



Coins, Tokens and Historical Medals

Tuesday 6 and Wednesday 7 July 2021 at 10am each day

Catalogue 193

I	R	(Δ	Ü	Q	Г) (١	F	Г	۱	Ę	9	Ē١	C	Г	\cap	۱	Ş	C	ı
ı	ח	ı	J	'/-	N١	_	Ι.	, ,	١.	,	Г	Ι.	и	г	`	Г١	١.	и		71	7	.7	,

BOARD OF DIRECTO Pierce Noonan Nimrod Dix	Chairman and CEO Deputy Chairman	Robin Grevi Christopher		Chief Technology Officer Director (Numismatics)		
AUCTION AND CLIEN	NT SERVICES					
Philippa Healy	Head of Administration (Associated	iate Director)	020 7016 1775	philippa@dnw.co.ul		
Emma Oxley	Accounts and Viewing	idle Director)	020 7016 1773	emma@dnw.co.u		
Anna Gumola	Accounts and Viewing		020 7016 1701	anna@dnw.co.u		
Christopher Mellor-Hill	Head of Client Liaison (Associa	ata Diractor)	020 7016 1701	christopher@dnw.co.u		
Chris Finch Hatton	Client Liaison	ate Director)	020 7016 1771	finch@dnw.co.u		
James King		O.F.	020 7016 1754	james@dnw.co.ul		
Lee King	Saleroom and Facilities Manage Logistics and Shipping Manage		020 7016 1756	lee@dnw.co.u		
Thomasina Smith	Head of Numismatics (Associa		020 7016 1832	thomasina@dnw.co.ul		
BANKNOTES	<u> </u>	<u> </u>				
Andrew Pattison	Head of Department (Associat	e Director)	020 7016 1831	andrew@dnw.co.u		
Michael O'Grady	Consultant	0 2 11 0 0 10 1	020 7016 1700	michaelogrady@dnw.co.u		
COINS, TOKENS AND	COMMEMORATIVE MEDA	LS				
Peter Preston-Morley	Head of Department (Associat	e Director)	020 7016 1802	ppm@dnw.co.u		
Jim Brown	Specialist		020 7016 1803	jim@dnw.co.u		
Tim Wilkes	Specialist		020 7016 1804	tim@dnw.co.u		
Bradley Hopper	Specialist		020 7016 1805	bradley@dnw.co.u		
Peter Mitchell	Consultant (British Hammered	Coins)	020 7016 1700	petermitchell@dnw.co.u		
Douglas Saville	Consultant (Numismatic Literat		020 7016 1700	douglassaville@dnw.co.u		
Richard Gladdle	Consultant (Historical Medals		020 7016 1700	richardgladdle@dnw.co.u		
Garry Charman	Consultant (British & World Co		020 7016 1700	garrycharman@dnw.co.u		
Michael Trenerry Colin Fraser	Consultant (Ancient and Medie Consultant (English and Scottis		020 7016 1700 020 7016 1700	michaeltrenerry@dnw.co.u colinfraser@dnw.co.u		
		TI COITIS)	020 7010 1700	commaser warm.co.u		
ARTEFACTS AND ANT Nigel Mills	IQUITIES Specialist		020 7016 1700	nigelmills@dnw.co.ul		
MEDALS AND MILITA	PIΔ					
		\	020 7016 1020	nimrod@dnw.co.u		
Nimrod Dix	Head of Department (Director)	020 7016 1820			
Oliver Pepys	Specialist (Associate Director)		020 7016 1811	oliver@dnw.co.u		
Mark Quayle	Specialist (Associate Director)		020 7016 1810	mark@dnw.co.u		
Dixon Pickup	Consultant (Militaria)		020 7016 1700	dixon@dnw.co.u		
	S AND OBJECTS OF VERTU		000 =045 4=04	(
Frances Noble	Head of Department (Associat	e Director)	020 7016 1781	frances@dnw.co.u		
Laura Smith	Specialist		020 7016 1782	laura@dnw.co.u		
Rachel Bailey	Specialist		020 7016 1784	rachel@dnw.co.u		
Joanne Lewis	Watch Specialist		020 7016 1785	joanne@dnw.co.u		
Jessica Edmonds	Junior Specialist and Auction C	Clerk	020 7016 1782	jessie@dnw.co.u		
TECHNOLOGY AND		D:)	000 7046 4750	1: 01		
Robin Greville	Head of Systems Technology (020 7016 1750	robin@dnw.co.u		
lan Anderson	Head of Online Services (Asso	ciate Director)	020 7016 1751	ian@dnw.co.u		
Dan Noonan	Web Developer		020 7016 1700	dan@dnw.co.u		
an Kington	Head of Photography (Associa	te Director)	020 7016 1774	iank@dnw.co.u		
Henry Browne	Deputy Head of Photography		020 7016 1773	henry@dnw.co.u		
ordan King	Photographic Assistant and Au	ction Clerk	020 7016 1772	jordan@dnw.co.u		
Jan Starnes	Photographic Consultant		020 7016 1700	jan@dnw.co.u		
Clair Perera	Head of Graphic Design and A	//arketing	020 7016 1752	clair@dnw.co.u		
Rachel Aked	Press Officer	U	07790 732448	rachel@rachelaked.co.u		
Danielle Quinn	Online Marketing and Auction	Clerk	020 7016 1700	danielle@dnw.co.u		
OVERSEAS REPRESEN	TATIVES					
AUSTRALIA Western Aus		n	SOUTH AI	FRICA Cape Town		
John Rurridge MC	Michael Gietzelt		Natalia laf			

John Burridge MG johnburridge@dnw.co.uk

CANADA Ontario Tanya Ursual

tanyaursual@dnw.co.uk

Michael Gietzelt michaelgietzelt@dnw.co.uk

JAPAN Tokyo Eiichi Ishii

eiichiishii@dnw.co.uk

Natalie Jaffe nataliejaffe@dnw.co.uk

USA Maryland **Dr Andy Singer** andysinger@dnw.co.uk

AUCTION

Coins, Tokens and Historical Medals

Live Online Auction

Free live bidding:

www.dnw.co.uk

Tuesday 6 and Wednesday 7 July 2021 at 10am each day

VIEWING

Viewing strictly by appointment only: Monday 28 June to Thursday 1 July

Appointments to view:

020 7016 1700 or viewing@dnw.co.uk

Public viewing:

Friday 2 July and Monday 5 July 10am to 5pm

All visitors to Bolton Street must observe government guidelines on social distancing and wear masks at all times

There are high quality images of all lots available for to view at www.dnw.co.uk

DIX NOONAN WEBB Ltd | 16 Bolton Street, Mayfair, London W1J 8BQ | 020 7016 1700

Account enquiries accounts@dnw.co.uk General auction enquiries auctions@dnw.co.uk

To place a commission bid or order a catalogue go to www.dnw.co.uk

Bankers: Lloyds, 39 Piccadilly, London W1J 0AA | Sort code: 30-96-64 | Account No. 00622865 Swift Code: LOYDGB2L | IBAN: GB70LOYD30966400622865 | BIC: LOYDGB21085

Summary of Information for Buyers

Registering to Bid

It is strongly recommended that you contact us as early as possible if you wish to bid in one of our auctions and have never previously registered with us. This may be done via our website (www.dnw. co.uk > Your Account > Account Authorisation), by email to auctions@dnw.co.uk or by telephone to 020 7016 1700. The period directly before our auctions is extremely busy and we cannot guarantee that the registration process, which may include security checks, can be carried out in time for you to bid if your request is received by us at a late stage.

Bidding Priority

Please note that we prioritise executing commission bids as early as possible in order to secure the lot for you at the cheapest possible price. It is therefore entirely possible that a lot can sell at your top bid to another bidder. To avoid this happening we offer an optional 'Plus 1' bidding increment facility, whereby if the bidding is against you at your maximum bid the auctioneer will execute one further bid on your behalf. Please note that in the event of identical top bids priority is given to the first bid received.

Placing Bids

Live Bidding via www.dnw.co.uk

You may bid in real time from your computer or mobile device. We provide an optional live video and audio feed of the auctioneer, allowing you to participate in much the same way as attending the auction. You may see your invoice and pay online directly after you've finished bidding. **There is no additional charge for this facility**.

Advance Bidding via www.dnw.co.uk

We strongly advise this method if you wish to leave bids in advance as it is the easiest, most accurate and flexible way to leave your bids and gives you total control over them right up to the point that the lot is offered for sale. Bids made online cannot be seen by others and only become live at the point the lot is being sold. Up until this time your bids can be easily altered or cancelled. An automated email is sent to confirm any changes made. **There is no additional charge for online bidding** and it is not necessary to pre-register a payment card in order to do so.

Postal and Telephone Bids

Whilst we are still happy to execute all bids submitted to us using post or telephone, it should be noted that all bids left with us in these ways will be entered at our offices using exactly the same bidding facility to which all our clients have access. There is, therefore, no better way of ensuring the accuracy of your advance bids than to place them yourself online.

If you are registered with DNW you may bid by email to auctions@dnw.co.uk or by telephone to 020 7016 1700. All bids placed by email or telephone must be received before 16:00 on the day preceding the sale.

A bidding form is included in the back of this catalogue. If you wish to use this please fill it in carefully, to include all relevant information. *Please ensure that you post this form so that it arrives, at the latest, the day before the sale*.

Bidding in the Auction Room

This is a live online auction only and there will be no bidding in the auction room.

Saleroom Notices

Should the description of a lot need to be amended after the publication of this catalogue, the amendments will appear automatically on the DNW website, www.dnw.co.uk. All such amendments are also incorporated in the List of Saleroom Notices pertaining to this auction which are posted separately on the website. The auctioneer will refer to any notices at the time any affected lot is offered for sale.

Catalogue Illustrations and the Internet

Prospective bidders are reminded that the DNW website features high-resolution colour illustrations of **every** lot in this auction. There may also be additional illustrations of any lot.

Buyers' Premium

The rate for this sale is **24**% of the Hammer Price (+ VAT where applicable)

Importation Duty

Lots marked ' \mathbf{x} ' are subject to importation duty of 5% on the Hammer Price unless re-exported outside the UK.

From 1 January 2021 importation VAT may be levied by EU countries on lots sold by DNW and subsequently imported into those countries. Although DNW is unable to advise buyers on customs regulations in their country of domicile, there is further information regarding EU importation VAT rates for collectable items in the Terms and Conditions published on the DNW website.

Bullion Lots

Lots marked 'G' will have the VAT element shown on your invoice.

Prices Realised

The hammer prices of lots sold at DNW auctions are posted at www.dnw.co.uk in real time and telephone enquiries are welcome from 09:00 on the day after the auction.

Payment

You may access your invoice shortly after the hammer has fallen on your last lot. As we weigh lots at the time of cataloguing most shipping is already calculated, enabling you to settle your account, clear and receive your lots in a timely fashion.

Full Terms and Conditions of Business are available to read in the back of this catalogue and on our website.

Contacts

General Support Enquiries

auctions@dnw.co.uk

020 7016 1700 or from overseas (+44) 20 7016 1700

Website and Live Bidding Support Enquiries

lan Anderson ian@dnw.co.uk
020 7016 1700 or from overseas (+44) 20 7016 1700

Contents

Please note: Lots will be sold at a rate of approximately 120 per hour

Tuesday 6 July at 10am

The Alan Palmer Collection of British Silver Coins (Part I)	1-294
British Coins from various properties (Iron Age-Richard III)	295-369
Ten-minute interval	
British Coins from various properties (Henry VII-Elizabeth II)	370-597
Irish Coins from various properties	598-629
Scottish and Island Coins from various properties	630-651
Wednesday 7 July at 10am	
World Coins from various properties	728-986
Ten-minute interval	
Ancient Coins from various properties	987-1011
British Tokens from the Collection formed by the late David Barry Bailey	1012-1058
The Parker Family Collection of Irish Communion Tokens	1059-1130
The Collection of Sheffield Tokens and Paranumismatica formed by Tim Hale	1131-1191
Coin Cabinets and Numismatic Books	
British Historical Medals from various properties	1198-1232
World Historical Medals from various properties	1233-1250

Forthcoming Numismatic Auctions

26 August 2021 British, Irish and World Banknotes

7-8 September 2021 Coins and Historical Medals

30 September 2021 British Tokens, Tickets and Passes

5 October 2021 Coins and Historical Medals

2 November 2021 Coins and Historical Medals

25 November 2021 British, Irish and World Banknotes

1 December 2021 Coins, Tokens and Historical Medals

All dates are provisional and do not constitute a full listing for the date span shown.

Please see www.dnw.co.uk for more details and the latest updates



The Alan Palmer Collection of British Silver Coins (Part I)

George III (1760-1820)

New coinage





1 Halfcrown, 1816 (ESC 2086; S 3788). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£120-£150





2 Halfcrown, 1817, large head (ESC 2090; S 3788). Extremely fine

£240-£300





3 Halfcrown, 1817, small head (ESC 2096; S 3789). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£150-£180

4 Halfcrown, 1818 (ESC 2099; S 3789). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£80-£100





5 Halfcrown, 1819 (ESC 2102; S 3789). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





6 Halfcrown, 1820 (ESC 2105; S 3789). Good very fine

£100-£120





7 Shilling, 1816 (ESC 2140; S 3790). Extremely fine, toned

£60-£80

8 Shilling, 1817 (ESC 2144; S 3790). Extremely fine, cleaned

£60-£80





9 Shilling, 1818, high 8 in date (ESC 2151; S 3790). Better than extremely fine, bright appearance

£200-£260









10 Shilling, 1819/8? (ESC 2155; S 3790). Cabinet friction on cheek, otherwise about as struck

£200-£260

11 Shillings (2), 1819, 1820 (ESC 2152, 2157; \$ 3790) [2]. *Light surface marks, otherwise extremely fine, first better* £150-£200









12 Sixpence, 1816 (ESC 2191; S 3791). Good extremely fine

£80-£100

13 Sixpence, 1817 (ESC 2195; S 3791). About extremely fine, toned

£40-£50









14 Sixpence, 1818 (ESC 2199; S 3791). Good extremely fine

£80-£100

15 Sixpence, 1819 (ESC 2201; S 3791). Light scratch or flaw on bust, otherwise extremely fine, toned

£60-£80

George IV (1820-1830)





16 Halfcrown, 1820 (ESC 2357; S 3807). Cleaned at one time but now re-toned, otherwise good very fine

£100-£120





17 Halfcrown, 1821 (ESC 2360; S 3807). Extremely fine

£240-£300





18 Halfcrown, 1823 (ESC 2365; S 3808). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260





19 Halfcrown, 1824 (ESC 2367; S 3808). Extremely fine

£300-£400





20 Halfcrown, 1825 (ESC 2371; S 3809). Good very fine, dark tone

£150-£180





21 Halfcrown, 1826 (ESC 2375; S 3809). Lightly hairlined, otherwise extremely fine

£200-£260





22 Halfcrown, 1828 (ESC 2377; S 3809). *Minor contact marks on obverse, otherwise about extremely fine and toned, scarce*





23 Halfcrown, 1829 (ESC 2378; S 3809). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260

24 Shilling, 1821 (ESC 2396; S 3810). Nearly extremely fine but with light surface marks

£100-£120









25 Shilling, 1823 (ESC 2398; S 3811). Obverse sometime cleaned and now re-toning, otherwise about extremely fine £150-£180

Provenance: D. Wallis Collection, DNW Auction 83, 30 September 2009, lot 3154









26 Shilling, 1824 (ESC 2400; S 3811). Obverse sometime wiped and now re-toned, otherwise about extremely fine £100-£120









27 Shilling, 1825, type 2 (ESC 2402; S 3811). Good extremely fine, bright appearance

£240-£300

28 Shilling, 1825, type 3 (ESC 2405; S 3812). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£60-£80









29 Shilling, 1826 (ESC 2409; S 3812). Obverse lightly wiped, otherwise extremely fine, some residual mint bloom, reverse better £100-£120

30 Shilling, 1827 (ESC 2412; S 3812). Hairlined, otherwise good very fine

£100-£120









31 Shilling, 1829 (ESC 2413; S 3812). Cleaned and now re-toned, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180

32 Sixpence, 1821 (ESC 2421; S 3813). About extremely fine, toned

£80-£100









33 Sixpence, 1824 (ESC 2425; S 3814). Good extremely fine, some toning

£200-£260









34 Sixpence, 1825 (ESC 2427; S 3814). Extremely fine, toned

£120-£150

35 Sixpence, 1826, type 3 (ESC 2433; S 3815). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£50-£70









36 Sixpence, 1828 (ESC 2438; S 3815). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, scarce

£120-£150









37 Sixpence, 1829 (ESC 2439; S 3815). Extremely fine, toned

£120-£150

William IV (1830-1837)





38 Halfcrown, 1834, w.w. in block (ESC 2474; S 3834A). *Cleaned at one time but now re-toned, otherwise good very fine, scarce*£200-£260





39 Halfcrown, 1835 (ESC 2481; S 3834). Good very fine with some toning, scarce

£200-£260





- 40 Halfcrown, 1836 (ESC 2482; S 3834). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise good very fine £100-£120
- 41 Halfcrown, 1837 (ESC 2486; S 3834). About very fine

£80-£100









42 Shilling, 1834 (ESC 2489; \$ 3835). Extremely fine, toned

£240-£300

43 Shillings (2), 1835, 1836 (ESC 2492, 2492; S 3835) [2]. First cleaned on obverse, second of bright appearance, otherwise good very fine or a little better £200-£260









44 Shilling, 1837 (ESC 2497; S 3835). Good very fine, but has been cleaned

 $\pounds 100$ - $\pounds 120$









45 Sixpence, 1831 (ESC 2499; S 3836). Extremely fine

£100-£120

46 Sixpences (2), 1834, 1835 (ESC 2504, 2508; \$ 3836) [2]. About extremely fine

£120-£150









47 Sixpence, 1836 (ESC 2510; S 3836). About extremely fine, toned, scarce

£100-£120

Victoria (1837-1901)





48 Crown, 1845, edge viii (ESC 2564; S 3882). Lightly cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise good very fine £200-£260





49 Crown, 1847, edge xI (ESC 2567; S 3882). Cleaned, otherwise very fine

£150-£180





50 'Gothic' Crown, 1847, edge UNDECIMO, 27.93g/6h (ESC 2571; S 3883). Lightly cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise very fine £800-£1,000





51 Proof 'Gothic' Crown, 1847, edge plain, N over inverted N in UNITA, 28.06g/12h (ESC 2578; S 3883). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine, rare £2,000-£2,600





52 Crown, 1887 (ESC 2585; S 3921). Extremely fine, toned

£100-£120

53 Crown, 1888, wide date (ESC 2588; S 3921). Fine, rare

£60-£80

54 Crown, 1889 (ESC 2589; S 3921). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100





55 Crown, 1890 (ESC 2590; S 3921). Extremely fine

£150-£180





56 Crown, 1891 (ESC 2591; S 3921). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine

£100-£120





57 Crown, 1892 (ESC 2592; S 3921). Good very fine

£100-£120





58 Crown, 1893, edge LVI (ESC 2593; \$ 3937). Good extremely fine





59 Crown, 1895, edge LIX (ESC 2599; S 3937). Lightly brushed, otherwise good extremely fine

£150-£180





60 Crown, 1895, edge LIX (ESC 2599; S 3937). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£100-£120





61 Crown, 1896, edge LX (ESC 2601; S 3937). Lightly cleaned and with minor rim knocks, otherwise extremely fine, some toning





62 Crown, 1897, edge LXI (ESC 2603; S 3937). Extremely fine

£150-£180





63 Crown, 1900, edge LXIII (ESC 2608; S 3937). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine £120-£150





64 Crown, 1900, edge LXIV (ESC 2609; S 3937). Minor marks on obverse, otherwise extremely fine

£120-£150





65 Halfcrown, 1840 (ESC 2715; S 3887). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£240-£300





66 Halfcrown, 1842 (ESC 2717; S 3888). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£200-£260





67 Halfcrown, 1843 (ESC 2718; S 3888). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, rare

£500-£700





68 Halfcrown, 1844 (ESC 2720; S 3888). About extremely fine, some toning

£300-£400





69 Halfcrown, 1845 (ESC 2722; S 3888). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£300-£400





70 Halfcrown, 1846, 8 of date over 6 (ESC 2725; S 3888). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine, rare

£300-£400





71 Halfcrown, 1848/6 (ESC 2728; S 3888). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine, rare

£500-£700





72 Halfcrown, 1848 (ESC 2726; \$ 3888). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, very rare

£1,000-£1,200





73 Halfcrown, 1849, large date (ESC 2730; S 3888). *A few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine [slabbed CGS EF 65]* £400-£500





74 Halfcrown, 1850 (ESC 2733; S 3888). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£300-£400





75 Halfcrown, 1874 (ESC 2741; S 3889). Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine





76 Halfcrown, 1875 (ESC 2745; S 3889). Lightly brushed and a few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine

£240-£300





77 Halfcrown, 1876 (ESC 2748; S 3889). Extremely fine

£400-£500





78 Halfcrown, 1877 (ESC 2750; S 3889). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180





79 Halfcrown, 1878 (ESC 2751; S 3889). Some contact marks, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260





80 Halfcrown, 1879 (ESC 2753; S 3889). Lightly brushed, otherwise extremely fine

£240-£300





81 Halfcrown, 1880 (ESC 2756; S 3889). About extremely fine

£240-£300





82 Halfcrown, 1881 (ESC 2758; S 3889). Extremely fine

£300-£400





83 Halfcrown, 1882 (ESC 2761; S 3889). Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£240-£300





84 Halfcrown, 1883 (ESC 2762; S 3889). Lightly brushed, otherwise extremely fine

£200-£260





85 Halfcrown, 1884 (ESC 2764; S 3889). Extremely fine

£240-£300





86 Halfcrown, 1885 (ESC 2765; S 3889). Extremely fine

£240-£300





87 Halfcrown, 1886 (ESC 2767; S 3889). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180





88 Halfcrown, 1887, young head (ESC 2769; \$ 3889). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260





89 Halfcrown, 1887, Jubilee (ESC 2771; S 3924). Good extremely fine

£100-£120

90 Halfcrown, 1888 (ESC 2773; S 3924). Lightly brushed, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100





91 Halfcrown, 1889 (ESC 2774; S 3924). Extremely fine, toned

£100-£120

92 Halfcrown, 1890 (ESC 2775; S 3924). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£60-£80

93 Halfcrown, 1891 (ESC 2776; \$ 3924). Obverse cleaned at one time but now re-toned, otherwise about extremely fine, reverse better £80-£100





94 Halfcrown, 1892 (ESC 2777; S 3924). Extremely fine

£100-£120

95 Halfcrown, 1893 (ESC 2778; S 3938). Extremely fine with some toning

£60-£80





96 Halfcrown, 1894 (ESC 2780; S 3938). Extremely fine

£100-£120

97 Halfcrown, 1895 (ESC 2781; S 3938). A few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine

£60-£80

98 Halfcrown, 1896 (ESC 2782; S 3938). Brushed, otherwise extremely fine

£60-£80

99 Halfcrowns (2), 1897, 1898 (ESC 2783-4; \$ 3938) [2]. First lightly cleaned otherwise extremely fine, second about extremely fine £80-£100

100 Halfcrown, 1899 (ESC 2785; S 3938). Extremely fine

£60-£80

101 Halfcrowns (2), 1900, 1901 (ESC 2786-7; S 3938) [2]. Extremely fine, but second lightly brushed







102 Florin, 1849, initials almost completely obliterated (ESC 2817; S 3890). *A few minor marks, otherwise good very fine, attractively toned, scarce* £150-£180





103 Florin, 1852 (ESC 2820; S 3891). A few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine

£300-£400





104 Florin, 1853 (ESC 2826; S 3891). About extremely fine

£200-£260





105 Florin, 1854 (ESC 2829; S 3891). Fine, very rare

£500-£700





106 Florin, 1855 (ESC 2831; S 3891). Faint scratches on obverse, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260





107 Florin, 1856 (ESC 2833; S 3891). About extremely fine, toned





108 Florin, 1857 (ESC 2835; S 3891). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£120-£150





109 Florin, 1858 (ESC 2839; S 3891). Lightly cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£100-£120

110 Florin, 1859 (ESC 2843; S 3891). Cleaned, otherwise very fine

£60-£80





111 Florin, 1860 (ESC 2845; S 3891). Good very fine, attractively toned

£200-£260





112 Florin, 1862 (ESC 2847; S 3891). Cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise very fine, rare

£400-£500





113 Florin, 1864, die 16 (ESC 2854; S 3892). Very fine, colourfully toned

£100-£120





114 Florin, 1865, die 16 (ESC 2857; S 3892). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine £200-£260





115 Florin, 1866, die 5 (ESC 2858; S 3892). Cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine £150-£180





116 Florin, 1867, die 4 (ESC 2860; S 3892). A few minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260





117 Florin, 1868, die 5 (ESC 2866; S 3893). Extremely fine

£400-£500





118 Florin, 1869, die 3 (ESC 2867; S 3893). Good extremely fine, mint bloom [slabbed NGC MS 63] Provenance: Heritage Auction (New York), 13-14 January 2015, lot 34986

£400-£500





119 Florin, 1870, die 1 (ESC 2870; S 3893). Some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine with proof-like surfaces £400-£500

120 Florin, 1871, die 50 (ESC 2874; S 3893). Cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise very fine

£60-£80





121 Florin, 1872, die 51 (ESC 2878; S 3893). Some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180

122 Florin, 1873, die 77 (ESC 2879; S 3893). Cleaned and with some digs on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine £80-£100





123 Florin, 1874, die 38 (ESC 2881; S 3893). *Minor marks on bust, otherwise extremely fine, some toning*

£200-£260





124 Florin, 1875, die 72 (ESC 2883; S 3893). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





125 Florin, 1876, die 15 (ESC 2884; S 3893). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180





126 Florin, 1877, die 27, stop after date (ESC 2887; S 3895). Extremely fine

£300-£400

127 Florin, 1878, die 12 (ESC 2889; S 3895). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£60-£80





128 Florin, 1879, initials under bust (ESC 2892; S 3897). Extremely fine

£300-£400





129 Florin, 1880 (ESC 2900; S 3900). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180





130 Florin, 1881, date ends xxxi (ESC 2902; \$ 3900). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine £120-£150





131 Florin, 1881, date ends xxri (ESC 2902A; S 3900). Some contact marks, otherwise about extremely fine £150-£180

132 Florin, 1883 (ESC 2905; S 3900). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise good very fine

£80-£100

133 Florin, 1884 (ESC 2907; S 3900). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£60-£80





134 Florin, 1885 (ESC 2908; S 3900). Scratch in reverse margin, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





135 Florin, 1886 (ESC 2911; S 3900). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£200-£260





136 Florin, 1887, 46 arcs (ESC 2913; S 3901). A few minor edge nicks and lightly hairlined on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, scarce £260-£300

137 Florins (3), 1887 Jubilee, 1888 type 2, 1889 (ESC 2953, 2956-7; S 3925) [3]. First extremely fine and toned, second about so but cleaned, last better but of bright appearance £100-£120





138 Florin, 1890 (ESC 2958; S 3925). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





139 Florin, 1891 (ESC 2959; S 3925). About extremely fine, sometime cleaned but now re-toning

£200-£260





140 Florin, 1892 (ESC 2960; S 3925). Good extremely fine, scarce [slabbed NGC MS 63] Provenance: Stack's Bowers & Ponterio Auction (Baltimore), 16 November 2011, lot 23320 £500-£700

- **141** Florins (3), 1893, 1894, 1895 (ESC 2962, 2964-5; \$ 3939 [3]. Good extremely fine, first lightly toned, others of bright appearance £120-£150
- **142** Florins (3), 1896, 1897, 1898 (ESC 2966-8; S 3939). Extremely fine, first of bright appearance, second toned, third cleaned £120-£150
- **143** Florins (3), 1899, 1900, 1901 (ESC 2969, 291-2; S 3939) [3]. First extremely fine and lightly toned, second about so but cleaned, last better £80-£100









144 Shilling 1838, type 1 (ESC 2973; S 3902). Extremely fine, lightly toned

£200-£260

145 Shillings (2), 1839, 1840 (ESC 2979, 2983; \$ 3904). About extremely fine, first with patchy toning, second cleaned £100-£150









146 Shilling, 1841 (ESC 2986; S 3904). Extremely fine, lightly toned, scarce

Provenance: D. Wallis Collection, DNW Auction 83, 30 September 2009, lot 3255 [from W.A. Nicholls October 1998]









147 Shilling, 1842 (ESC 2987; S 3904). Of bright appearance, good extremely fine

148 Shilling, 1843 (ESC 2989; S 3904). Sometime cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120

149 Shilling, 1844 (ESC 2990; \$ 3904). Obverse cleaned, reverse with patchy toning, otherwise nearly extremely fine £100-£150









150 Shilling, 1845 (ESC 2991; S 3904). About extremely fine, toned

151 Shilling, 1846 (ESC 2992; S 3904). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180

£100-£120









152 Shilling, 1848/6 (ESC 2994; S 3904). Better than very fine, rare

£200-£260

153 Shilling, 1849 (ESC 2995; S 3904). Hairlines and surface marks, otherwise about extremely fine

£80-£100









154 Shilling, 1851 (ESC 2999; S 3904). Wiped on obverse, otherwise good very fine, scarce

£300-£400









155 Shilling, 1852 (ESC 3001; S 3904). Light surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine

£180-£220









156 Shilling, 1853 (ESC 3002; S 3904). Nearly extremely fine, lightly toned

£100-£120









157 Shilling, 1854 (ESC 3004; S 3904). Obverse wiped and now re-toned, otherwise about very fine, very rare £400-£500

158 Shillings (2), 1855, 1857 (ESC 3006, 3008; S 3904) [2]. Both lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine or a little better £100-£150









159 Shilling, 1856 (ESC 3007; S 3904). *Good extremely fine*

£200-£260





160 Shilling, 1858 (ESC 3011; S 3904). Extremely fine

£100-£120

161 Shilling, 1859 (ESC 3015; S 3904). Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100





162 Shilling, 1860 (ESC 3018; S 3904). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





163 Shilling, 1861 (ESC 3019; S 3904). Good extremely fine

£200-£260





164 Shilling, 1862 (ESC 3021; S 3904). Extremely fine, scarce

£200-£260





165 Shilling, 1863/1 (ESC 3023; S 3904). Cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise very fine, very rare





166 Shilling, 1863 (ESC 3022; S 3904). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, rare

£300-£400





167 Shilling, 1864, die 12 (ESC 3024; S 3905). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£100-£120





168 Shilling, 1865, die 66 (ESC 3025; S 3905). Extremely fine

£120-£150





169 Shilling, 1866, die 42 (ESC 3027; S 3905). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£100-£120





170 Shilling, 1867, second head, die 34 (ESC 3030 [this die number not listed]; \$ 3905). Extremely fine, rare £200-£260

171 Shilling, 1868, die 34 (ESC 3036; S 3906A). Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100

172 Shilling, 1869, die 10 (ESC 3037; S 3906A). Lightly cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£60-£80





173 Shilling, 1870, die 18 (ESC 3038; S 3906A). Extremely fine

£150-£180





174 Shilling, 1871, die 9 (ESC 3039; S 3906A). Extremely fine

£100-£120

175 Shilling, 1872, die 5 (ESC 3042; S 3906A). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£60-£80





176 Shilling, 1873, die 79 (ESC 3043; S 3906A). Extremely fine

£100-£120





177 Shilling, 1874, die 70 (ESC 3044; S 3906A). Extremely fine, toned

£100-£120





178 Shilling, 1875, die 60 (ESC 3045; \$ 3906A). Extremely fine, toned

£100-£120





179 Shilling, 1876, die 4 (ESC 3046; S 3906A). Extremely fine

£100-£120





180 Shilling, 1877, die 64 (ESC 3047; S 3906A). Extremely fine

£100-£120

181 Shilling, 1878, die 17 (ESC 3049; S 3906A). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£60-£80





182 Shilling, 1879 (ESC 3061; S 3907). Extremely fine, toned

£120-£150

183 Shillings (2), 1880, 1881 (ESC 3064, 3068; S 3907) [2]. First about extremely fine, second cleaned otherwise good very fine £80-£100





184 Shilling, 1882 (ESC 3071; S 3907). Good extremely fine

185 Shillings (4), 1883, 1885, 1886, 1887 (ESC 3072, 3076, 3078, 3080; \$ 3907) [4]. About extremely fine or better £200-£300





186 Shilling, 1884 (ESC 3074; S 3907). Good extremely fine

£120-£150

187 Shillings (6), 1887 Jubilee, 1888/7, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 (ESC 3137, 3140, 3142, 3144-5, 3147; \$ 3926-7) [6]. *Good very fine or better*





188 Proof Shilling, 1887, Jubilee (ESC 3138; S 3926). About as struck, attractively toned

£200-£260





- **189** Shilling, 1889, small head (ESC 3141; S 3926). *Lightly brushed and with some contact marks, otherwise extremely fine, rare*
- 190 Shillings (2), 1893, 1894 (ESC 3153, 3156; S 3940) [2]. First good extremely fine, second lightly cleaned otherwise extremely fine
 £80-£100
- **191** Shillings (3), 1895, 1896, 1897 (ESC 3160-2; S 3940A) [3]. About extremely fine or better £100-£150
- **192** Shillings (5), 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 (ESC 3162-6; S 3940A) [5]. Good very fine or better £100-£150
- **193** Sixpences (2), 1838, 1839 (ESC 3168, 3170; \$ 3908) [2]. About extremely fine, but second lightly cleaned £80-£100
- **194** Sixpences (2), 1841, 1843 (ESC 3174, 3176; \$ 3908) [2]. First scraped below bust, second cleaned, otherwise both about extremely fine £80-£100









195 Sixpence, 1844, large 44 in date (ESC 3177; S 3908). Extremely fine

£150-£180

196 Sixpences (2), 1844, 1845 (ESC 3178-9; S 3908) [2]. About extremely fine

£120-£150









197 Sixpence, 1846 (ESC 3180; S 3908). Extremely fine

£100-£120

198 Sixpences (2), 1850, 1852 (ESC 3185, 3188; S 3908) [2]. About extremely fine, but second cleaned

£120-£150









199 Sixpence, 1851 (ESC 3187; S 3908). Extremely fine

£100-£120

200 Sixpences (3), 1853, 1857, 1859 (ESC 3189, 3198, 3203; S 3908) [3]. *All lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine* £100-£150









201 Sixpence, 1855 (ESC 3193; S 3908). Lightly brushed, otherwise good extremely fine

£150-£180









202 Sixpence, 1856 (ESC 3196; S 3908). Extremely fine

£100-£120









203 Sixpence, 1858 (ESC 3200; S 3908). Extremely fine

£100-£120









204 Sixpence, 1860 (ESC 3205; S 3908). Extremely fine

£100-£120

205 Sixpences (2), 1864 die 21, 1865 die 4 (ESC 3211-2; S 3909) [2]. Both cleaned, otherwise extremely fine £120-£150









206 Sixpence, 1866, die 36 (ESC 3213; S 3909). Extremely fine

£100-£120









207 Sixpence, 1867, die 10 (ESC 3215; S 3910). Extremely fine

£100-£120

208 Sixpences (2), 1868 die 3, 1871 die 4 (ESC 3218, 3223; S 3910) [2]. First about extremely fine, second lightly cleaned otherwise extremely fine £100-£150

209 Sixpences (2), 1872 die 29, 1873 die 81 (ESC 3226, 3228; S 3910) [2]. First about extremely fine, second with rim flaw on reverse otherwise extremely fine £100-£150









210 Sixpence, 1874, die 35 (ESC 3229; S 3910). Good extremely fine

£150-£180

211 Sixpence, 1875, die 70 (ESC 3230; S 3910). Small scuff below denomination, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100









212 Sixpence, 1878, die 37 (ESC 3233; S 3910). Extremely fine, toned

£100-£120

213 Sixpence, 1879 (ESC 3244; S 3911). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100









214 Sixpence, 1880 (ESC 3248; S 3912). Minor marks in fields, otherwise good extremely fine

£100-£120

215 Sixpences (3), 1881, 1882, 1883 (ESC 3251, 3254-5; \$ 3912) [3]. About extremely fine or better, but second cleaned £100-£150

216 Sixpences (4), 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887 young head (ESC 3257-8, 3260, 3262; \$ 3912) [4]. Good very fine or better, but first cleaned

217 Sixpence, 1887, Jubilee, R of VICTORIA OVER I (ESC 3265; S 3928). Extremely fine, rare

£80-£100

218 Sixpences (5), 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 (ESC 3277, 3279-80, 3282-3; S 3929) [5]. Extremely fine or better £150-£200

219 Sixpences (3), 1893 old head, 1894, 1895 (ESC 3285, 3287-8; S 3941) [3]. Extremely fine or better

£100-£150

220 Sixpences (3), 1896, 1897, 1898 (ESC 3289-91; S 3941) [3]. Extremely fine or better, but second with small edge knock £80-£100

221 Sixpences (3), 1899, 1900, 1901 (ESC 3292-4; S 3941) [3]. About extremely fine or better

£80-£100

222 Currency set, 1887, Crown to Threepence (\$ 3921, 3923-6, 3929, 3931) [7]. Very fine or better, attractively toned £100-£150

Edward VII (1901-1910)





223 Crown, 1902, edge II (ESC 3560; S 3978). A few minor marks, otherwise good extremely fine

£200-£260

224 Halfcrown, 1902 (ESC 3567; S 3980). Some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine

£80-£100





225 Halfcrown, 1903 (ESC 3569; S 3980). Cleaned, otherwise very fine, rare

£300-£400





226 Halfcrown, 1904 (ESC 3570; S 3980). Cleaned at one time but now re-toning, good very fine, scarce

£300-£400





227 Halfcrown, 1905 (ESC 3571; S 3980). Lightly cleaned, otherwise very fine, rare

£800-£1,000





228 Halfcrown, 1906 (ESC 3572; S 3980). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£100-£120





229 Halfcrown, 1907 (ESC 3573; S 3980). Cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine £100-£120

230 Halfcrown, 1908 (ESC 3574; S 3980). Harshly cleaned, otherwise very fine, reverse better







231 Halfcrown, 1909 (ESC 3575; S 3980). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





232 Halfcrown, 1910 (ESC 3576; S 3980). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine £100-£120

233 Florins (4), 1902 (2, currency and Proof), 1904, 1906 (ESC 3577-8, 3580, 3582; S 3981) [4]. Nearly extremely fine, first lightly toned, second better but with the matt surfaces removed by cleaning, others of bright appearance £120-£150





234 Florin, 1903 (ESC 3579; S 3981). Light surface marks, otherwise extremely fine or a little better, toned

£150-£180





235 Florin, 1905 (ESC 3581; S 3981). Good very fine or better, but lightly cleaned

£300-£400

236 Florins (2), 1907, 1910 (ESC 3583, 3586; S 3981) [2]. About extremely fine, but cleaned

£200-£260





237 Florin, 1908 (ESC 3584; \$ 3981). Rubbed on cheek and light surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine, scarce £150-£180





238 Florin, 1909 (ESC 3585; S 3981). Lightly bagmarked, otherwise extremely fine

239 Shillings (2), 1902, 1903 (ESC 3587, 3589; S 3982) [2]. First good extremely fine, second lightly cleaned otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£150





240 Shilling, 1904 (ESC 3590; S 3982). Extremely fine and toned, scarce

£150-£180





241 Shilling, 1905 (ESC 3591; S 3982). Cleaned, otherwise very fine, rare

£120-£150

242 Shillings (2), 1906, 1907 (ESC 3592-3; \$ 3982) [2]. Extremely fine

£100-£150





243 Shilling, 1908 (ESC 3594; S 3982). Extremely fine

£150-£180

244 Shillings (2), 1909, 1910 (ESC 3595-6; S 3982) [2]. First good very fine, second extremely fine

£100-£150

245 Sixpences (2), 1902, 1903 (ESC 3597, 3599; S 3983) [2]. Extremely fine, but first lightly cleaned

£80-£100

246 Proof Sixpence, 1902 (ESC 3598; S 3983). *Lightly cleaned and a small edge knock below bust, otherwise extremely fine*









247 Sixpence, 1904 (ESC 3600; S 3983). Extremely fine

£100-£120

248 Sixpences (3), 1905, 1906, 1907 (ESC 3601-3; S 3983) [3]. Extremely fine

£100-£150

249 Sixpences (3), 1908, 1909, 1910 (ESC 3604-6; S 3983) [3]. Extremely fine or better, but first with small scratch in obverse field

George V (1910-1936)





250 Proof Crown, 1927 (ESC 3631; S 4036). Good extremely fine

£200-£260





251 Crown, 1928 (ESC 3633; S 4036). A few minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine

£150-£180





252 Crown, 1929 (ESC 3636; S 4036). About extremely fine

£200-£260





253 Crown, 1930 (ESC 3638; S 4036). About extremely fine

£200-£260





254 Crown, 1931 (ESC 3639; S 4036). About extremely fine

£200-£260





255 Crown, 1932 (ESC 3641; S 4036). Extremely fine

£400-£500





256 Crown, 1933 (ESC 3644; S 4036). Extremely fine [slabbed CGS AU 75]

£240-£300





257 Crown, 1934 (ESC 3647; S 4036). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, rare

£2,000-£2,600





258 Proof Crown, 1935, edge raised xxv, 28.42g/12h (ESC 3655; S 4050). *Minor spotting, otherwise about as struck* £500-£700





259 Crown, 1936 (ESC 3649; S 4036). About extremely fine

£200-£260

260 Halfcrowns (3), 1911, 1912, 1913 (ESC 3709, 3711-12; S 4011) [3]. Second about extremely fine, others better £100-£150





261 Proof Halfcrown, 1911 (ESC 3710; S 4011). Lightly brushed, otherwise brilliant, about as struck

£200-£260

262 Halfcrowns (3), 1914, 1915, 1916 (ESC 3713-15; S 4011) [3]. Extremely fine

£100-£150

263 Halfcrowns (4), 1914, 1917, 1918, 1919 (ESC 3713, 3716-18; S 4011) [4]. First three about extremely fine, last better £100-£150

264 Halfcrowns (4), 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 (ESC 3720, 3722-4; S 4021A) [4]. About extremely fine or better £100-£150

265 Halfcrowns (4), 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 (ESC 3725, 3727, 3729-30; S 4021A, 4032) [4]. Second very fine, others about extremely fine or better £100-£150

266 Proof Halfcrown, 1927 (ESC 3732; S 4037). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about as struck

£80-£100

267 Halfcrowns (4), 1928, 1929, 1931, 1932 (ESC 3734, 3737, 3741, 3743; S 4037) [4]. Extremely fine or better £80-£100





268 Halfcrown, 1930 (ESC 3739; S 4037). Lightly cleaned and with a few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine, rare £150-£180

269 Halfcrowns (4), 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 (ESC 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751; S 4037) [4]. Extremely fine or better £80-£100

270 Florins (2), 1911, 1913 (ESC 3755, 3758) [2]. Extremely fine, second nearly so but of bright appearance £100-£120





271 Proof Florin, 1911 (ESC 3756; S 4012). Good extremely fine, toned

£120-£150

272 Florin, 1912 (ESC 3757; S 4012). Good extremely fine

£100-£120

273 Florins (6), 1914-18 inclusive (ESC 3759-64; S 4012) [6]. Third better than extremely fine but lightly bagmarked, others extremely fine or about so, several of bright appearance £180-£220

274 Florins (3), 1920 type 1, 1921, 1922 (ESC 3765, 3768-9; S 4022, 4022A) [3]. Extremely fine or better

£100-£120

275 Florins (3), 1924, 1926 (ESC 3774-5, 3778; S 4022A) [3]. *About extremely fine and better, last bagmarked, others of bright appearance*





276 Florin, 1925 (ESC 3777; S 4022A). Extremely fine, lightly toned

£150-£180





277 Flor	in, 1927 (ESC 37	79; S 4038). About	as struck, toned
-----------------	------------------	--------------------	------------------

£80-£100

278 Florins (7), 1928-31 inclusive, 1933, 1935-6 (ESC 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3791, 3793, 3796; \$ 403	8) [7]. <i>Extremely</i>
fine and better, several of bright appearance	£100-£120

279 Florin, 1932 (ESC 3789; S 4038). Good very fine

£120-£150

280 Shillings (4), 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914 (ESC 3799, 3801-3; \$ 4013) [4]. About extremely fine or better £100-£150

281 Proof Shilling, 1911 (ESC 3800; S 4013). Brushed, otherwise brilliant, about as struck

£80-£100

282 Shillings (5), 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919 (ESC 3804-8; \$ 4013) [5]. First four extremely fine, last good very fine £100-£150

283 Shillings (3), 1920, 1921, 1922 (ESC 3809, 3813, 3815; S 4023, 4023A) [3]. About extremely fine or better £80-£100

284 Shillings (4), 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 (ESC 3818, 3820, 3823, 3825; S 4023A) [4]. *About extremely fine or better*

285 Shillings (5), 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931 (ESC 3829, 3832, 3835, 3837, 3839; S 4039) [5]. Extremely fine or better

286 Shillings (5), 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 (ESC 3842, 3845, 3847, 3850, 3853; S 4039) [5]. *Extremely fine or better* £80-£100

287 Sixpences (5), 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 (ESC 3871, 3873-6; \$ 4014) [5]. Extremely fine or better £100-£150

288 Sixpences (5), 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920 (ESC 3877-81; S 4014) [5]. Extremely fine or better £100-£150

289 Sixpences (6), 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 (ESC 3885-6, 3888, 3892, 3895-6; \$ 4024, 4034) [6]. Extremely fine

290 Proof Sixpence, 1927 (ESC 3898; S 4040). Brilliant, about as struck

£60-£80

291 Sixpences (7), 1928, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 (ESC 3900, 3905, 3910, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3920; \$ 4040-1) [7]. About extremely fine or better £60-£80

George VI (1936-1952)

- **292** Crown, 1937 (ESC 4020; S 4078); Halfcrowns (2), 1937, one a Proof (ESC 4034-5; S 4080); Proof Shilling, 1937, English rev. (ESC 4121; S 4082); Shillings (2), 1937, 1938, Scottish rev. (ESC 4149, 4153; S 4083); together with a 1935 Crown [7]. About extremely fine or better £100-£150
- 293 Proof set, 1937, comprising Crown to Farthing [15]. Virtually as struck; in official case of issue £240-£300
- **294** Proof set, 1937, comprising Crown to Farthing [15]. *Virtually as struck, the silver bright; in official case of issue* £240-£300

British Coins from Various Properties

British Iron Age









295 Early Uninscribed issues, Stater, Gallo-Belgic E, plain, *rev*. sinuous horse right, rosette in front, s and inverted s flanking pellet below, 5.81g (Sills class 5, fig. 17; ABC–; VA –; S 11). *Very fine, scarce*£500-£600









296 Early Uninscribed issues, Stater, British B [Chute type], degraded head of Apollo right, rev. horse left with box head, pellets above, coffee-bean and three strokes behind, crab-like object below, 6.02g (ABC 746; BMC 35ff; VA 1205; S 22).

Hairline flan crack and with an area of weakness on reverse, otherwise very fine

£500-£600









297 CATUVELLAUNI, Early Uninscribed issues, Stater, British L [Whaddon Chase type], wreath and crescent pattern, rev. horse right, sun before head, wing and pellets above, wheel below, 5.52g (ABC 2442; BMC 33ff; VA 1487; S 32). Well-centred for issue with all peripheral ornaments visible, better than very fine

£800-£1,000









298 CATUVELLAUNI, Early Uninscribed issues, Unit, Whaddon Chase type, head right with long braided hair and sideburns, small horse in front, voided star and pellet-in-annulet below, rev. sinuous horse right, winged annulet and pellets above, pellet circle in front, pellet-in-annulet below, 1.01g (ABC 2478; BMC –; VA 1540; S –). Very fine, obverse about so, very rare

£300-£400









299 ATREBATES AND REGNI, Tincomarus, Stater, TINC on tablet, *rev*. horseman right brandishing spear, 5.29g (ABC 1058; BMC 766; VA 375; S 75). *A little soft on reverse, otherwise nearly very fine*£700-£900









300 CATUVELLAUNI, Addedomaros, Quarter-Stater, cruciform pattern of leaves and annulets in plain field, rev. annulate horse right, ringed pellet below, 1.19g (ABC 2529; BMC 2417ff; VA 1623; S 204). Small edge chip, otherwise very fine, well-centred









301 CATUVELLAUNI, Epaticcus, silver Unit, head of Hercules right, rev. eagle holding snake, ringed pellet above, 1.28g (ABC 1346; BMC 2024ff; \$ 356). Light oxidisation on obverse, otherwise good very fine, toned









302 DUROTRIGES, Uninscribed series, Quarter-Stater, crescent with three appendages ('three men in a boat'), rev. geometric pattern, 1.56g (ABC 2205; BMC 2734-47; \$ 368). Hairline flan crack, otherwise about extremely fine

£200-£260

303 DOBUNNI, Uninscribed series, Unit, moon head right, rev. triple-tailed horse right, flower motif below, crescent above, 0.94g (ABC 2015; VA 1042; S 377). Slight surface porosity, otherwise very fine

Early Anglo-Saxon Period









304 Sceatta, series A3, bust right, pelleted line behind, TIC in front, rev. degraded standard, pseudo legend around, 1.16g/11h (Abramson 3.40; SCBI Abramson 36; N 40; S 775). Nearly very fine, but sometime cleaned £100-£120









305 Sceatta, series C2, radiate head right with pyramid torso, OA behind, TMCF in front, rev. degraded standard, four crosses around 1.21g (Abramson 4.10; cf. SCBI Abramson 80; N 157; S 3779). Good very fine, the portrait of fine style, grey tone £180-£220









306 Sceatta, series D, Continental type, small head right, large radiate crown, rev. cross, pellets in angles, annulet below, pseudo legend around, 0.98g/12h (Abramson 8.10; SCBI Abramson 167; N 168; S 792). Good very fine, toned

£120-£150









307 Sceatta, series BI, diademed head right within clockwise beaded ouroboros, rev. bird right on cross, pellets by horizontal limbs, within clockwise beaded ouroboros, pseudo legend around, 1.18g/3h (Abramson 16.40; SCBI Abramson 56; N 126; S 777). A few minor scuffs, otherwise very fine, well-centred, find patina £120-£150









308 Sceatta, series J, head right with double beaded diadem, rev. bird on cross right, quatrefoil of berries? before bird, annulet and trefoil of pellets either side of cross, 0.90g/7h (Abramson 18.20; SCBI Abramson 383; N 126; S 802). Good very fine, toned £200-£260









309 Sceatta, Secondary series, Ecclesiastical issues, type 9, MONETA SCORUM above diademed and draped bust right, rev. porcupine-like figure, 1.19g/10h (Abramson 24.30; SCBI Abramson 531; N 80; S 824). Grey find patina, otherwise better than very fine, portrait of fine classical style









310 Sceatta, Secondary series QIID, quadruped beast right with trefoil tail, pellets around, rev. bird left, pellets around, 1.03g/1h (Abramson 64.110; SCBI Abramson 636; CNG 111, 1049, same dies; N –; cf. S 809). Good very fine, dark tone

£200-£260









311 Sceatta, Secondary series QIVC, type 44, lion left, pellets around *rev.* squawking bird advancing left, berries on vine to left, pellets around 0.82g/3h (Abramson 66.30; SCBI Abramson 649, same dies; N S 811). Reverse marginally off-centre and minimal porosity, otherwise better than very fine for issue









312 Sceatta, Secondary series S, winged female centaur left, rev. whorl of four wolf's heads, 0.68g (Abramson 68.10; SCBI Abramson 770; S 814). Light porosity, otherwise about very fine £200-£260









313 Sceatta, Continental series E, plumed bird-like figure, cross above beak, rev. standard with bars and pellets, 1.18g (Abramson 87.30; SCBI Abramson 197; N 49; S 791). Very fine £100-£120









- 314 Sceatta, series E, 'Vico' variety, porcupine-like figure enclosing four bars, rev. debased standard, 1.14g (Abramson 88.10; SCBI Abramson 203; N 45; S 790A). About extremely fine, dark tone
- 315 Sceatta, series E, variety G2, porcupine-like figure, two pellets on 'head', trefoil of pellets and boxed cross below, rev. debased standard, 1.20g (Abramson 89.20; SCBI Abramson 208ff; N 45; S 790). Good very fine, attractive dark patina £100-£120









316 Sceatta, series E, Porcupine/Stepped Cross type, porcupine-like figure with triangular head enclosing annulet and pellet, rev. voided stepped cross, annulet in centre, pellets in angles, 1.16g (Abramson 91.10; SCBI Abramson 292/291; N 150; S 785). Good very fine, toned

Kings of Northumbria









317 Eadberht (737-58), Sceatta, EADBERHTVF around cross pattée, rev. stylised stag right, 0.79g/6h (Abramson 70.10; SCBI Abramson 830; S 847). Peripheral surface corrosion, otherwise very fine £200-£260

Kings of Mercia









318 Offa (759-96), Penny, Light coinage, Canterbury, Baba, +OFFA REX in angles of long cross botonnée, quadrilateral within circle in centre, rev. BABBA within tablet divided by pelleted cross with fleured ends, 1.07g/5h (Chick 91; N 267; S 907).

Edge ragged between 1 and 4 o'clock, otherwise very fine, scarce

£800-£1,000

Æthelberht (858-866)









319 Penny, Inscribed Cross type, Canterbury, Beornmoth, ÆDELBEARH REX, rev. BIARNMOD MONETA in and around limbs of beaded cross, 1.38g/11h (Naismith C168; N 620; S 1053). Cracked, chipped and creased, otherwise good fine and toned, rare £500-£600

Alfred the Great (871-899)









320 Penny, Period I, Lunettes type D, Gp 2, Judie, vertical bust, irregular issue, + ELF + RED + M around diademed bust right, rev. IVDIE MONETA between two lines with hooked ends, 0.77g/6h (cf. Lyons/MacKay AfLIr2; N 628; S 1057). Corroded and chipped, otherwise fine, very rare

£700-£900

Edward the Elder (899-924)









321 Halfpenny, Two Line type [HC], Winhard (?), EAD V V EARD XX around cross pattée, rev. VVIIIHARD in two lines, three crosses between, 0.59g/11h (cf. EMC 2016.0139, this moneyer from different dies; CTCE –; N 650; S 1088). The flan curved and with two hairline edge cracks, otherwise good very fine, extremely rare

Provenance: Found at Whitchurch (EMC 2021.0109)

Edward the Martyr (975-978)

322 Penny, uncertain mint and moneyer, 0.43g (cf. Mossop pl.1, 19 for a bust of similar style). Reduced to the inner circle, fine £100-£150

Æthelred II (978-1016)









323 Penny, Second Hand type, Winchester, Beorhtræd, BYRHTRED M-O PINTO, 1.37g/3h (Winchester Mint 219; SCBI Mack 848, this coin; BEH 4173; N 768; S 1146). On a full flan, better than very fine with old cabinet toning

Provenance: Duke of Argyll Collection; R.P. Mack Collection; bt Spink









324 Penny, CRVX type, Canterbury, Leofing, LIFINC M^TO CÆNT, 1.45g/3h (SCBI Copenhagen 92; BEH 233; N 770; S 1148). Flan lightly crimped and peckmarked on cheek, otherwise very fine, dark cabinet tone with iridescence around devices £200-£260

Provenance: Bt Baldwin









325 Penny, CRVX type, Lincoln, Kolgrimr, COLGRIM M^TO LINCOL, 1.60g/3h (Mossop dies II, and pl. iv, 11; SCBI Helsinki 46, same dies; SCBI Copenhagen 533-4; BEH 1706; N 770; S 1148). Struck from slightly worn dies, otherwise good very fine, lightly toned









326 Penny, Long Cross type, Lincoln, Wulfric, PVLFRIC MΩO LNC (NC ligulate), 1.74g/6h (Mossop pls. xv, xvi; SCBI Lincolnshire 187, same rev. die; BEH 2008; N 774; S 1151). Neat and round with a portrait of fine style, nearly extremely fine and lightly toned

Provenance: Bt 1985









327 Penny, Long Cross type, London, Sibwine, SIBPINE M'O LVND, 1.67g/1h (SCBI Copenhagen 930-1; BEH 2901; N 774; S 1151). *Good very fine* £240-£300









328 Penny, Last Small Cross type, London, Eardnoth, EARDNOD M'O LVND, 1.18g/12h (SCBI Mack 1026, same dies; SCBI Latvia 68, same dies; SCBI Copenhagen 784; BEH 2450; N 777; S 1154). Single peck before face, otherwise very fine, the moneyer uncommon £240-£300









329 Penny, Last Small Cross type, Thetford, Leofthegn (over Huntingdon, Sæwine?) Læofdeagh on deod (over [s?]&f[i?]ne m[o?] HVNTE), 1.25g/12h (SCBI Copenhagen 1223; BEH 3755; N 777; S 1154). Lightly crimped, otherwise very fine; the moneyer/mint re-engraving unusual and interesting £300-£360

Another specimen struck from this re-engraved reverse die (but a different obverse die) was found at Duxford, Cambridgeshire, in 2012 (EMC 2012.0222). The following year's *BNJ* Coin Register records the coin (no. 99), but describes the original moneyer/mint reading as being obscured. The current coin is clearer, permitting a speculative reading of SÆPINE ON HVNTE. The Hunterian Collection (*SCBI* 877) contains a coin signed by Sæwine at Huntingdon with a portrait of similar style to that found on this coin (Eaglen 124)









330 Penny, Last Small Cross type, Winchester, Wulfnoth, PVLFNOD ON PINTCS, 1.72g/6h (Winchester Mint 900; SCBI Hermitage 1473, same obv. die; BEH 4333; N 777; S 1154). Peckmarked on reverse, otherwise very fine £200-£260

Cnut (1016-1035)









331 Penny, Quatrefoil type, London, Brunman, BRVMAN LVND, 1.08g/6h (BEH 2068-9; N 781; S 1157). *Better than very fine* £200-£300









332 Penny, Quatrefoil type, Sudbury, Sperling, ZPRLINC O S · VBR ·, 0.76g/3h (SCBI Copenhagen 3735; BEH 3421-2; N 781; S 1157). Portrait of fluid style, good very fine, scarce £300-£360









333 Penny, Pointed Helmet type, York, Hildolf, HILDOLF M^TO EOFR, 0.99g/6h (BEH 651ff; N 787; S 1158). Good very fine, toned £240-£300 Provenance: Bt N.G. Brodie January 1994

334 Penny, Short Cross type, Salisbury, Godwine, GODPINE ON SERE, 1.11g/7h (BEH 3170; N 790; S 1159). Chipped, otherwise fine or better £80-£100









335 Penny, Short Cross type, Thetford, Ælfwine, ÆLFPINE ON DEOTF, 1.04g/12h (SCBI Copenhagen 3777, same dies; SCBI Latvia 154, same obv. die; BEH 3454; N 790; S 1159). Good very fine, lightly toned £240-£300 Provenance: Bt Spink









336 Penny, Short Cross type, York, Arngrimr, EAR · NGRIM ON EOF, 0.97g/5h (SCBI Yorkshire 200, same dies; SCBI Copenhagen 609; BEH 555; N 790; S 1159). Area of weakness in reverse legend, otherwise good very fine, grey tone £300-£360









337 Penny, Short Cross type, York, Wulfnoth, PVL · NOD ON EOFE :-, 1.11g/7h (BEH 861; N 790; S 1159). Nearly extremely fine £240-£300

Harold I (1035-1040)









338 Penny, Jewel Cross type, London, Ælfric, ÆLFRIC ON LVNDENE, 0.99g/10h (SCBI Stockholm 363, same obv. die; Talvio L2, National A; BEH 507; N 802; S 1163). Better than very fine, old cabinet tone, scarce £1,200-£1,500









339 Penny, Long Cross and Fleur-de-lis type, London, Leofric, LEOFRI: C ON LVN, 1.14g/12h (SCBI Reading 129, same dies; BEH 678ff; N 803; S 1165). Extremely fine, attractive grey tone

Provenance: Spink Auction 227, 17-18 December 2014, lot 525

Edward the Confessor (1042-1066)









340 Penny, Radiate type, York, Unnulfr, VNOLF ON EOFER:, annulet in rev. field, 1.15g/2h (Freeman 422; SCBI Stockholm, 685, same dies; N 816; S 1173). Very fine but peckmarked, particularly on reverse, the moneyer rare

£150-£200

Provenance: Bt 1985









341 Penny, Small Flan type, London, Leofræd, LIOFRED ON LVH, 0.93g/9h (Freeman 544; SCBI Copenhagen 1097; N 818; S 1175). A few hairline surface cracks, otherwise good very fine, lightly toned £300-£360









342 Penny, Small Flan type, York, Skuli, SCULA ON EOF, annulet in fourth quarter, 1.08g/1h (Freeman 314; SCBI Yorkshire 261, same dies; SCBI Lyon 1014, same obv. die; N 818; S 1175). Good very fine, light grey tone £240-£300









343 Penny, Expanding Cross type, [Light issue], Canterbury, Gyldwine, GELDEPINE ON CÆNT, 0.96g/3h (Freeman 95; SCBI Ashmolean 825; SCBI America 589; N 820; S 1176). Flan crack at 5 o'clock, otherwise good very fine £300-£360









344 Penny, Expanding Cross type, [Heavy issue], York, Arnketill, ARCYTEL ON EOFERP, annulet in second quarter, 1.68g/3h (Freeman 45; N 823; S 1177). *Good very fine, dark-toned*£300-£400









345 Penny, Facing Bust type, Thetford, Atsurr, ATSER ON DETFOR, 1.04g/3h (Carson 127-8; Freeman 39; SCBI Ashmolean 1043, same dies; SCBI South-Eastern Museums, 1629, same dies; N 830; S 1183). Area of weakness and scratched on reverse, otherwise very fine, old cabinet tone

#300-£360

Provenance: E. Bohr Collection, Part I, Bonhams Auction, 28 March 2006, lot 118

William I (1066-1087)









346 Penny, PAXS type [BMC VIII], Winchester, Leofweald, LIFPOLD ON PINC, 1.27g/12h (Winchester Mint 2079, same dies; SCBI Copenhagen 1363, same dies; Allen, BNJ 2012, p.83; N 848; S 1257). Good very fine, toned

£500-£600

Provenance: SCMB January 1982 (E 24)

The reverse die is also found muled with a BMC VII obverse (Winchester Mint 1995, Mack 1402, etc)

Stephen (1135-1154)









347 Penny, Cross Moline type [BMC I], Chester, Almer, ALM[-] ON · CES :, 1.38g/5h (Allen, BNJ 2012, p.108; Mack 9a; SCBI Northern Museums 1175-9, same dies; N 873; S 1278). Slightly double-struck, otherwise about very fine, scarce £300-£360

Henry II (1154-1189)









348 Short Cross coinage, Penny, class Ia5, Winchester, Rodbert, Rodbert, No. Win, 1.30g/5h (Winchester Mint 2433, same dies; SCBI Mass 211; N 963; S 1343A). *Light porosity, otherwise nearly very fine, toned*£150-£180

Richard I (1189-1199)









349 Penny, class II, London, Raul, RAVL · ON · LVND, 1.24g/1h (SCBI Mass 676ff; N 967; S 1347). Flan slightly creased, otherwise about very fine, toned £120-£150









350 Penny, class Illab2, London, Willelm, willem on LVN, 1.37g/7h (SCBI Mass 814, same dies; N 967; S 1347). About very fine £150-£180

John (1199-1216)

351 Penny, class VIb2, London, Walter, walter on LVN, 1.40g/3h (SCBI Mass 1785; N 975/2; S 1354). *About very fine, toned* £60-£80

Henry III (1216-1272)

- 352 Short Cross coinage, Penny, class VIIc2, Canterbury, Osmund, osmvnd on can, 1.39g/11h (SCBI Mass 2073-4; N 980A; S 1356C). Very fine

 Frovenance: Davissons eAuction 37, 18 November 2020 (98)
- 353 Long Cross coinage, Penny, class IIIb, Gloucester, Roger, ROGER ON GLOV, 1.51g/4h (N 987; S 1363). Full and round but slightly weak on one edge, otherwise good very fine or better

 Provenance: H.A. Parsons Collection, Part II, Glendining Auction, 11-13 May 1954, lot 273 (part)

Edward I (1272-1307)

- 354 Penny, class 3e, Durham, plain NS, 1.40g/3h (SCBI North 124ff; N 1020; S 1422). A little weak, otherwise nearly extremely fine with light attractive toning, scarce

 Provenance: Bt Spink
- **355** Penny, class 5a, London, 1.39g/1h (SCBI North 269-70; N 1028; S 1399). *Good very fine, lightly toned, scarce* £80-£100

Edward III (1327-1377)

356 Second coinage, Farthing, type 3, long narrow face, no star on rev., 0.32g/2h (W –; N. 1104; S 1542A). About very fine, large flan £40-£60



357 Treaty period, Noble, London, mm. cross potent on rev. only, annulet before EDWARD, E in centre of rev., 7.77g/10h (SCBI Schneider 86; N 1232; S 1503). Edge knock and other minor edge marks, two light scrapes on reverse, otherwise extremely fine

£3,000-£4,000



358 Treaty period, Quarter-Noble, London, mm. cross potent, lis in centre of rev., curule x both sides, 1.62g/12h (SCBI Schneider 90ff; N 1243; S 1511). Slightly clipped, otherwise about very fine, traces of original bloom
£300-£400



359 Treaty period, Quarter-Noble, London, mm. cross potent, trefoils in spandrels and annulets on cusps, pellet in centre of rev., 1.82g/2h (SCBI Schneider 96; N 1224; S 1501). Small edge scrape at 3 o'clock, otherwise about very fine, toned £400-£500

Richard II (1377-1399)









360 Quarter-Noble, London, type lb/III mule, mm. cross pattée, rev. pellet in centre, 1.47g/4h (SCBI Schneider 157; N 1319; S 1673/1675). Slightly short of flan, with a small crack along inner circle at 9 o'clock and struck from the usual worn obverse, otherwise good fine or a little better £500-£600





361 First period, Groat, Type IIc/I mule, London, mm. cross pattée, reads FRANCIE, 4.58g/3h (Potter IIc/I; Stewartby p.236; N 1320b/a; S 1679/8). Struck on a compact but full weight flan, good fine, toned £1,500-£1,800

Henry V (1413-1422)









362 Definitive issues, Quarter-Noble, class G, mm. pierced cross, lis above shield, mullet after HENRIC and EXALTABITUR, 1.73g/5h (SCBI Schneider 266; N 1384; S 1758). Good very fine, scarce

#1,600-£2,000
Provenance: Baldwin's of St James Auction 13, 27 November 2017, lot 108

Henry VI (First reign, 1422-1461)





363 Leaf-Pellet issue [C], Groat, London, mm. cross IIIb on *obv*. only, leaf on neck, pellets by crown, pellets under TAS and DON, 3.83g/7h (Whitton 53c; N 1505; S 1917). *Nearly very fine, old cabinet tone*### Frovenance: Glendining Auction, 13 March 1974, lot 246

Edward IV (First reign, 1461-1470)





364 Light coinage, Groat, London, mm. sun, additional pellet (?) on inner circle of third quarter, 3.03g/1h (B & W VI; N 1569; S 2000). Very fine, good portrait









365 Light coinage, Groat, London, mm. crown on *obv.*, sun on *rev.*, quatrefoils by neck and on breast, small trefoils on cusps, 3.10g/6h (B & W VIII; N 1571; S 2001). *Nearly extremely fine, attractively toned*£200-£300

Edward IV (Second reign, 1471-1483)









366 Angel, mm. pierced cross and pellet (in fourth quarter), reads DEI, 5.05g/8h (B & W XVIII; SCBI Schneider 465; N 1626; S 2091). Shadow of a crease mark, otherwise well-struck with strong details, nearly extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 61] £2,600-£3,000

367 Groat, London, class XVIII, mm. pierced cross and pellet, fleurs on cusps, nothing on breast, rose after POSVI, sun after ADINTORE, 2.40g/4h (B & W XVIIIb, 4/4; N 1631; S 2098). *Nearly very fine*£70-£90

368 Penny, York (Abp Neville suspended), mm. rose, E and rose by neck, 0.63g/12h (N 1648; S 2128). *Good fine, the mintmark clear*

Richard III (1483-1485)









369 Penny, London, type 2b, mm. boar's head on *obv*. only, no marks by neck or on *rev*., 0.70g/7h (DNW 99, 413, same dies; N 1684; S 2165). *Slightly bent and edge a little ragged, otherwise fine, the mintmark and King's name clear, extremely rare; one of half a dozen specimens known

Provenance:* Found in Norfolk.

Among the items stolen in February 1962 from the premises of B.A. Seaby was a Richard III London penny, which at the time was unique. To this day it has not been recovered. A few years ago a low grade specimen was discovered and sold at auction and since then two more examples have passed through these rooms (in 2012 and 2019)

End of Session 1 10-minute interval

Henry VII (1485-1509)





370 Facing Bust issue, Groat, class IIIc, mm. pansy, crown with inner arch plain, reads FR, saltire before LON and DON, 3.07g/1h (*cf.* SCBI Ashmolean 303; N 1705c; S 2199). *Nearly extremely fine, attractively toned*





371 Profile issue, Groat, regular issue, mm. cross-crosslet, reads z FR', 2.92g/6h (N 1747; S 2258). Dent in field behind head, otherwise very fine, portrait better £300-£400





372 Profile issue, Groat, regular type, mm. pheon, 2.93g/11h (N 1747; S 2258). *Nearly very fine, toned Provenance*: Bt D.L. Cavanagh February 1984

£200-£260

Henry VIII (1509-1547)









373 First coinage, Angel, mm. castle, 5.12g/3h (SCBI Schneider 557-8 var.; N 1760; S 2265). Better than very fine but weak on St George's face
£1,500-£2,000

374 First coinage, Halfpenny, London, mm. portcullis on obv. only, 0.35g/6h (Withers B; N 1779; S 2334). Very fine

£60-£80









375 Second coinage, Groat, Tower, mm. lis on *obv.*, rose on *rev.*, bust D, reads AGL Z FRANCE, saltires in forks, 2.67g/10h (Whitton iii; N 1797; S 2337E). *Minor surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine, the combination of marks rare*£300-£400









376 Second coinage, Groat, Tower, mm. sunburst, bust D, saltires in forks, reads AGL and FRANC', 2.60g/11h (Whitton v; N 1797; S 2337E). *Graffito before bust, otherwise nearly very fine, rare*£200-£260

377 Second coinage, Groat, Tower, mm. pheon, bust D, saltires in forks, 2.64g/6h (Whitton xii; N 1797; S 2337E). Small edge split and some surface marks, otherwise about very fine £80-£100









378 Second coinage, Halfgroat, Canterbury, Abp Cranmer, mm. catherine wheel on *obv*. only, TC by shield, 1.26g/11h (Whitton vi; N 1804; S 2345). *Nearly very fine*£100-£120









379 Third coinage, Groat, Tower, mm. lis, bust 2, annulets in forks, trefoil stops, 2.42g/10h (N 1844; S 2369). Good very fine or better for issue, lightly toned, an unusually attractive example of the type

Provenance: C.E. Blunt Collection; Lord Stewartby Collection, Part V, Spink Auction 243, 28 March 2017, lot 1638

380 Third coinage, Halfgroat, Bristol, mm. WS on *rev*. only, local bust, Lombardic letters both sides, trefoils in forks, pellet below third quarter of shield, 1.34g/7h (N 1851; S 2377). *Fine*Provenance: Glasgow and West of Scotland Numismatic Society Auction, 10 February 1994, lot 27



381 Posthumous coinage, Half-Sovereign, Tower, mm. martlet, 5.87g/9h (SCBI Schneider 660; N 1865; S 2391). Possibly removed from a mount, double-struck as usual, otherwise about very fine £2,000-£2,600



382 Posthumous coinage, Groat, Canterbury, no mm., bust 5, crescents in forks, lozenge stops, reads CIVITAN, 2.31g/6h (Whitton d, pl. xx, 4, same rev. die; N 1875; S 2408). Good very fine for issue with attractive surfaces, probably much as struck

Provenance: DNW Auction 114, 18 September 2013, lot 1350



383 Posthumous coinage, Groat, Southwark, mm. E on rev. only, bust 5, roses in fork ends, Roman letters, pellet stops, 2.57g/6h (N 1872; S 2404). Small striking split, otherwise good fine or better for issue
£150-£180









384 Posthumous coinage, Penny, Tower, no mm., single pellet stops on *obv*. nothing on *rev*., nothing in forks, 0.52g/4h (N 1883; S 2417). *Minor striking split, otherwise nearly very fine for issue*£120-£150

Edward VI (1547-1553)



385 Second period, 6 oz. issue, Shilling, MDXLIX, Tower I, mm. arrow, bust 5, 4.82g/2h (N 1917/1; S 2466). *Good fine* £150-£200

Provenance: SCMB December 1981 (E 577)





386 Second period, 6 oz. issue, Shilling, MDL, Southwark, mm. y, bust 6, normal legends, 5.07g/9h (Bispham p.137; N 1919/2; S 2472C). Flan crack and one further small edge split, otherwise fine, rare

£150-£200

Provenance: R.C. Lockett Collection, Part II, Glendining Auction, 11-17 October 1956, lot 1893 (part); R.A. Shuttlewood Collection, Spink Auction 151, 15 March 2001, lot 256; M. Lessen Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 168, 29 January 2020, lot 869





387 Third Period, Fine issue, Crown, 1551, mm. y, 30.49g/12h (Lingford dies A-5; N 1933; S 2478). *Small edge bruise at 11 o'clock on reverse, otherwise nearly very fine, old cabinet tone*#1,800-£2,200

Provenance: CNG Mailbid Sale 72, 14 June 2006 (2584)





388 Third period, Fine issue, Shilling, mm. tun, crown with frosted caul, 6.37g/9h (N 1937; S 2482). Trace of light crease and a small dig on forehead, otherwise nearly extremely fine with an attractive portrait, toned

Provenance: DNW Auction 79, 24 September 2008, lot 3751

\$\frac{\pmathbb{E}1,000-\pmathbb{E}1,200}{\pmathbb{E}1,000-\pmathbb{E}1,200}\$





389 Third period, Fine issue, Shilling, mm. tun, crown with frosted caul, 5.94g/9h (N 1937; S 2482). *Minor metal flaw on edge at 7 o'clock, otherwise nearly very fine*£150-£200

Mary (1553-1554)









390 Groat, mm. pomegranate, reads REGI', 2.14g/6h (N 1960; S 2492). *A few die marks on obverse, good very fine with an* £600-£700

Provenance: I.R. Buck Collection [not included in Sale]

Philip and Mary (1554-1558)





391 Shilling, undated, full titles and mark of value, 6.08g/11h (N 1967; S 2498). Surfaces slightly rough, otherwise about very fine with reasonable portraits £500-£700









392 Groat, mm. lis, 1.83g/12h (N 1973; S 2508). Small edge chip at top and some light scrapes, otherwise very fine, toned

Provenance: R. Inder Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 154, 3 December 2018, lot 186

Elizabeth I (1558-1603)





393 Second issue, Shilling, mm. martlet, bust 3C, beaded inner circles, 6.05g/10h (N 1985; S 2555). Tiny edge split, otherwise nearly extremely fine £500-£600





394 Second issue, Groat, mm. cross-crosslet, bust 1F, reads REGINA, 2.03g/11h (N 1986; S 2556). Slightly double-struck on £200-£260 reverse, otherwise good very fine, portrait a little better









395 Second issue, Penny, mm. cross-crosslet, bust 1H, beaded inner circles, large shield, 0.43g/9h (N 1988; S 2558). Better than very fine, dark tone Provenance: W. Wilkinson Collection, Part IV, DNW Auction 190, 6 April 2021, lot 67 [from M. Vosper September 2006]





396 Third issue, Sixpence, 1563/2, mm. pheon, bust 1F, normal flan, Tudor rose, reads REGINA, 2.82g/8h (N 1997; S 2561). Weakly struck on date, otherwise good very fine, attractive portrait £240-£300

397 Seventh issue, Shilling, mm. 1, bust 6B, 2.70g/2h (N 2015; S 2585). Edge a little ragged at 9 o'clock, otherwise good fine

James I (1603-1625)





398 Second coinage, Unite, mm. plain cross, fourth bust, 9.98g/9h (SCBI Schneider –; N 2085; S 2620). *Minor metal flaw by orb, otherwise better than very fine but slightly weakly struck, the mint-mark rare*£1,200-£1,500





399 Second coinage, Shilling, mm. escallop, fourth bust, 5.63g/3h (N 2100; S 2655). Light obverse surface scratches, otherwise about very fine £150-£180





400 Second coinage, Sixpence, 1606, mm. escallop, fourth bust, 3.01g/1h (N 2103; S 2658). Weak in places, otherwise good very fine with clear portrait £500-£600 Provenance: E. Burstal Collection, Glendining Auction, 15-16 May 1968, lot 332 (part); S.A. Bole Collection, Part I, DNW Auction 89, 29 September 2010, lot 1517





401 Third coinage, Laurel, mm. lis, fourth bust, 9.09g/6h (SCBI Schneider 86; N 2114; S 2638C). Better than very fine, well-centred, but a little weak on Irish harp

£1,200-£1,500





402 Third coinage, Laurel, mm. trefoil, fourth bust, 9.0g/2h (SCBI Schneider 88; N 2114; S 2638C). *Good very fine* £1,200-£1,500









403 Third coinage, Quarter-Laurel, mm. lis, second bust, 2.18g/2h (SCBI Schneider 98; N 2119; S 2642B). About very fine £300-£400





404 Third coinage, Shilling, mm. trefoil (voided on rev.[?]), sixth bust, plume above shield, 5.81g/8h (N 2125; S 2669). On a full flan, nearly very fine, reverse better but slightly off-centre, rare

£400-£500

The reverse mintmark looks to have voided leaves with a pellet centre; however it may possibly be the result of the mark being punched over a lis

Charles I (1625-1649)





405 Tower mint, Halfcrown, Gp I, type 1a2, mm. lis, first horseman, housings decorated, no groundline below horse, 14.66g/11h (Bull 25a; SCBI Brooker 281, same dies; N 2201; S 2764). About very fine, reverse better, scarce £600-£800





406 Tower mint, Halfcrown, Gp I, type 1a3, mm. cross Calvary, first horseman, housings decorated, no groundline below horse or cross over shield, light garniture, 15.14g/4h (Bull 43/6; SCBI Brooker -; N 2202; S 2766). *Nearly very fine, toned*£600-£800

Provenance: J.R. Hulett Collection, Part I, DNW Auction 142, 13-15 September 2017, lot 447 [from Baldwin December 1995]





407 Tower mint, Halfcrown, Gp IV, type 4, mm. triangle-in-circle, 14.99g/6h (Bull 463ff; SCBI Brooker 373; N 2214; S 2779). Double-struck on reverse, otherwise good fine £80-£100

408 Tower mint, Shilling, Gp D, type 3.1, mm. portcullis, bust 4, pellet stops, 5.94g/2h (Sharp D4/1; SCBI Brooker 481ff; N 2223; S 2789). Good fine, reverse better £100-£120





409 Tower mint, Shilling, Gp F, type 4.4, mm. triangle, 6.06g/7h (Sharp G1/2; SCBI Brooker 545; N 2231; S 2799). Some light obverse die cracks, about extremely fine, lightly toned, scarce £300-£360





410 Tower mint (under Parliament), Halfcrown, Gp III, type 3a3, mm. (P), later horseman, 14.51g/3h (Bull 488ff; SCBI Brooker 354ff; N 2213; S 2778). *About very fine*





411 Tower mint (under Parliament), Halfcrown, Gp III, type 3a3, mm. sun, 15.14g/3h (Bull 526ff; SCBI Brooker 363; N 2213; S 2778). Very fine or better for issue





412 Tower mint (under Parliament), Shilling, Gp H, type 4.6, mm. sceptre, bust 3, large mark of value, 6.04g/4h (Sharp H3/2; SCBI Brooker 569, same *rev*. die; N 2234; S 2804). *About very fine, toned*#200-£260

Provenance: With C.J. Martin; CNG eAuction 477, 23 September 2020 (872)



413 Oxford mint, Pound, 1642, mm. Oxford plume on *obv*. only, Shrewsbury horseman riding over arms and armour without cannon, Oxford plume behind, *rev*. three Oxford plumes above Declaration, date below, seven pellets before legend, 119.42g/8h (Morr. C-2; SCBI Brooker 861, same dies; N 2399; S 2939). *Two peripheral striking splits and minor double striking on obverse, otherwise very fine, toned*









414 Oxford mint, Groat, 1644, mm. book on *obv*. only, Aberystwyth bust, Declaration with one Shrewsbury plume and two Oxford lis above, date and ox below, 1.84g/4h (Morr. A-1; SCBI Brooker –; N 2461; S 2983). *Creased, otherwise about very fine and toned, rare*£300-£360

Provenance: SCMB November 1978 (E 608); J.R. Hulett Collection, Part XX, DNW Auction 185, 1-2 December 2020, lot 73





415 Bristol mint, Halfcrown, 1644, mm. plume on *obv.*, Br on *rev.*, small Bristol plume behind horseman, three Bristol plumes above Declaration, date below, 14.67g/11h (Bull 640/1h; Morr. B1-1h; SCBI Brooker 976ff; N 2489; S 3007). *Very fine for issue, old cabinet tone*£800-£1,000





416 Truro or Exeter mint, Halfcrown, mm. rose, large equestrian portrait, walking horse, oval garnished shield, 14.04g/1h (Bull 660/16; Besly J16; SCBI Brooker 1027, same *obv*. die; N 2550/1; S 3065). *A little weak at 12 o'clock, otherwise about extremely fine, light tone*£700-£900





417 York mint, Halfcrown, Gp 3 [type 6], mm. lion, oval garnished shield, 14.66g/12h (Bull 571; Besly 3D; SCBI Brooker 1082, same dies; N 2314; S 2868). Very fine or a little better but with a small mark on obverse, old cabinet tone £800-£1,000

Provenance: Spink Auction 182, 29 June 2006, lot 371

Charles II (1660-1685)





418 First issue, Shilling, mm. crown on *obv*. only, no mark of value, stop above shield, 5.84g/1h (Lessen dies 4/3; ESC 273; N 2762; S 3308). *Slightly double-struck on obverse and a small stain on reverse, otherwise fine, toned*



419 Second issue, Unite, mm. crown on *obv*. only, 1h (Schneider dies O4/R6; SCBI Schneider 397; N 2754; S 3304). *Slight obverse double-strike, otherwise good very fine [slabbed NGC XF 45]*£5,000-£6,000





420 Third issue, Halfcrown, mm. crown, reads MAG BR FR, 14.99g/6h (ESC 301; N 2761; S 3321). *Portrait somewhat weak and reverse a trifle double-struck, otherwise very fine or better for issue*£700-£800





421 Third issue, Halfcrown, mm. crown, reads MAG BR FR, 12.04g/4h (ESC 301; N 2761; S 3321). Small of flan and weak on portrait, otherwise nearly very fine, cleaned £200-£300





422 Crown, 1662, first bust, rose below, edge dated (ESC 344; S 3351). Nearly very fine

£200-£260





423 Crown, 1676, third bust, edge VICESIMO OCTAVO (ESC 397 [51]; S 3358). Nearly very fine, but a small flan flaw behind bust £160-£200





424 Halfcrown, 1668/4, third bust, edge VICESIMO (ESC 449; S 3365). Nearly very fine, rare

£400-£500





425 Halfcrown, 1676, edge vicesimo octavo (ESC 471; S 3367). *Good very fine, some toning Provenance*: P. Pywell-Phillips Collection, Spink Auction 257, 30 October 2018, lot 43

£700-£900





426 Sixpence, 1681 (ESC 577; S 3382). Nearly extremely fine

£200-£260





427 Farthing, 1675 (Cooke 706; BMC 528; \$ 3394). Small spot behind head, otherwise about extremely fine

£500-£600





428 Farthing, 1684 (Cooke 691; BMC 536; S 3395). Copper plug; fine for issue, but with some tin pest

£150-£200

James II (1685-1688)





429 Crown, 1687, second bust, edge TERTIO (ESC 743; S 3407). Good fine or better

£200-£260

430 Crown, 1688/7, second bust, edge QVARTO (ESC 747; S 3407). Fair

£80-£100





431 Halfcrown, 1686, first bust, edge SECVNDO (ESC 749; S 3408). Very fine or a little better

£600-£700





432 Halfcrown, 1686, first bust, edge TERTIO (ESC 751; S 3408). Fine

£150-£180

William and Mary (1688-1694)









433 Guinea, 1694 (MCE 159; S 3426). Almost very fine

£1,200-£1,500





434 Shilling, 1693, stop after Gratia and Regina, first v in Gylielmys possibly an inverted a (ESC 868 var; \$ 3437). Obverse fine, reverse nearly very fine £200-£240

William III (1694-1702)

435 Sixpence, 1696N, first bust, large crowns, early harp (ESC 1288; \$ 3524). Good very fine

£120-£150

- **436** Sixpence, 1697, third bust, large crowns, ordinary harp (ESC 1566; S 3538). Nearly extremely fine, light peripheral toning
- 437 Threepence, 1701, R of GRA OVER B (ESC 1320; S 3550). About very fine, scarce

£80-£100









438 Farthing, 1697 (Cooke 543; BMC 659; \$ 3557). Good extremely fine with some original colour, rare

£600-£800

Anne (1702-1714)





439 Crown, 1708, plumes, edge SEPTIMO (ESC 1347; S 3602). Cleaned at one time and now re-toned, otherwise about extremely fine £2,000-£2,600





440 Shilling, 1702, first bust (ESC 1385; S 3583). Tiny metal flaw on edge at 12 o'clock, otherwise very fine £200-£260

George I (1714-1727)

441 Quarter-Guinea, 1718 (EGC 550; S 3638). Removed from a mount, otherwise good fine

£200-£240





442 Shilling, 1723 ss c, first bust (ESC 1586; S 3647). About extremely fine

£200-£260





443 Shilling, 1723 ss c, first bust (ESC 1586; S 3647). Nearly extremely fine

£150-£180





444 Shilling, 1723 ss c, first bust (ESC 1586; S 3647). Nearly extremely fine

£150-£180





445 Shilling, 1723 ss c, first bust, French arms at date (ESC 1589; S 3647). About very fine and toned, rare

£200-£260

George II (1727-1760)





446 Crown, 1746, LIMA, edge DECIMO NONO (ESC 1668; S 3689). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine £1,800-£2,200





447 Halfcrown, 1751, edge VICESIMO QVARTO (ESC 1693; S 3696). Some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine and toned, rare £1,800-£2,200 Provenance: J.M. Ashby Collection, Spink Auction 145, 12-14 July 2000, lot 2445 [from Seaby 1945]; Sovereign Rarities Auction 1, 25 September 2018, lot 230





448 Shilling, 1731, roses and plumes (ESC 1703; S 3698). Very fine £200-£260

449 Shilling, 1750/46 (ESC 1730; S 3704). Light scratch on either side, otherwise very fine or better £80-£100

450 Shilling, 1758 (ESC 1734; S 3704). About extremely fine, toned

£80-£100









451 Sixpence, 1739, roses (ESC 1749; S 3708). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£300-£400





452 Sixpence, 1743, roses (ESC 1752; S 3709). Extremely fine with some toning

£240-£300

453 Farthing, 1754 (Cooke 369ff; BMC 892; S 3722). Some die rust on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine £70-£90

George III (1760-1820)

Pre-1816 issues





454 Guinea, 1787, fifth bust (EGC 711; S 3729). Light scratch in field before neck and chin, otherwise about extremely fine and lightly toned £800-£1,000





455 Half-Guinea, 1790, fifth bust (EGC 833; S 3735). Good very fine but polished

£300-£360





G 456 Half-Guinea, 1802, sixth bust (EGC 847; S 3736). Extremely fine but surfaces brushed and buffed

£340-£400





G 457 Half-Guinea, 1802, sixth bust (EGC 847; S 3736). Nearly extremely fine but sometime cleaned, with resultant hairlines £300-£360









G 458 Half-Guinea, 1804, seventh bust (EGC 849; S 3737). Good extremely fine

£600-£700









459 Third-Guinea, 1801, first bust (EGC 871; \$ 3739). Nearly very fine

£150-£180









460 Quarter-Guinea, 1762 (EGC 886; S 3741). Nearly extremely fine

£400-£500

461 Shilling, 1787, no hearts (ESC 2125; S 3743). About mint state, lightly toned

£100-£120

462 Sixpence, 1787, with hearts (ESC 2190; S 3749). About mint state, lightly toned

£80-£100



463 Twopence, 1797 (BMC 1077; S 3776). Extremely fine with traces of original colour

£500-£700



464 Twopence, 1797 (BMC 1077; S 3776). Extremely fine with traces of original colour

£240-£300



465 Twopence, 1797 (BMC 1077; S 3776). *Nearly extremely fine*

£150-£180



466 Proof Twopence, 1797 (late Soho), in bronzed copper, edge plain, 58.53g/6h (BMC 1068 [KT 2]; Selig 1264; S 3776). Fields lightly hairlined, otherwise good extremely fine



467 Restrike Proof Penny, 1797, in copper, edge plain, 27.95g/6h (BMC 1148 [R 56]; Selig 1295). Good extremely fine, very rare





468 Penny, 1806, with incuse hair curl (BMC 1342; S 3780). Good extremely fine

£150-£180





469 Proof Penny, 1806 (late Soho), in bronzed-copper, edge centre-grained, 20.46g/6h (BMC 1328 [KP 32]; Selig 1305; S 3780). Good extremely fine, fields clouded £340-£400





470 Restrike Proof Penny, 1807, in copper, edge plain, 17.91g/6h (BMC – [R 98]; Selig –). About as struck, extremely rare £600-£800





- **471** Restrike Proof Penny, 1807, in copper, edge plain, 17.74g/6h (BMC [R 98]; Selig –). Reverse fields lightly wiped, otherwise about as struck
- 472 Halfpenny, 1772, rev. A (BMC 899; \$ 3774). Good very fine

£70-£90

Bank of England

473 Three Shillings, 1811, type A¹/1² (ESC 2065; S 3769). Polished, otherwise about extremely fine

£80-£100





474 Proof Three Shillings, 1811, type A²/1¹, edge plain, 14.71g/12h (ESC 2067; S 3769). Fields lightly hairlined, otherwise brilliant, good extremely fine, very rare

£800-£1,000





475 Three Shillings, 1813 (ESC 2082; \$ 3770). About as struck, toned [slabbed NGC MS 65]

£400-£500

New coinage





476 Halfcrown, 1820 (ESC 2105; S 3789). *Lightly cleaned in the past, otherwise virtually mint state***Provenance: Glendining Auction, 23 November 1983, lot 109; A.E. Bray Collection, Glendining Auction, 1 May 1985, lot 213

477 Shilling, 1816 (ESC 2140; S 3790). Extremely fine, toned

£60-£80





478 Shilling, 1817, RRITT flaw (ESC 2144; S 3790). About mint state, rare

£180-£220

George IV (1820-1830)









479 Sovereign, 1821 (M 5; S 3800). A few rim marks and nicks, otherwise good very fine

£800-£1,000





G 480 Sovereign, 1821 (M 5; S 3800). Fine

£300-£400









481 Sovereign, 1822 (M 6; S 3800). About very fine

£600-£800









G 482 Sovereign, 1825, type 2 (M 10; S 3801). Good fine

£600-£700



 \boldsymbol{G}







483 Sovereign, 1830 (M 15; S 3801). Light scratch in obverse field, otherwise good very fine, reverse better

£600-£800









484 Proof Half-Sovereign, 1826, edge grained, 4.01g/6h (WR 249; M 407C; S 3804A). *Brushed, otherwise good extremely fine*





485 Crown, 1821, edge SECUNDO (ESC 2310; S 3805). Good extremely fine

£800-£1,000

486 Shilling, 1825, type 3 (ESC 2405; S 3812). Lightly wiped, otherwise better than extremely fine

£120-£150





487 Sixpence, 1825 (ESC 2427; S 3814). Extremely fine

£150-£180









488 Proof Farthing, 1826, bronzed, edge plain, 4.81g/12h (Cooke 249; BMC 1440; \$ 3825). Some light clouding in fields, otherwise good extremely fine £200-£260

William IV (1830-1837)









489 Sovereign, 1832, second bust (M 17; S 3829B). Almost very fine

£600-£800





490 Halfcrown, 1834, ww in script (ESC 2478; S 3834). *Virtually mint state Provenance*: DNW Auction 143, 12-14 December 2017, lot 1189

£500-£600





491 Shilling, 1836 (ESC 2494; S 3835). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64+]

£300-£400

492 Sixpence, 1831 (ESC 2499; S 3836). Of bright appearance, extremely fine

£120-£150

493 Sixpence, 1831 (ESC 2499; S 3836). Good very fine

£60-£80









494 Threehalfpence, 1835/4 (ESC 2542; S 3839). Extremely fine, toned [slabbed NGC AU 55]

£60-£80

Victoria (1837-1901)



G 495 Five Pounds, 1887 (Hill F30; S 3864). Some hairlines, otherwise good extremely fine

£2,400-£2,800



496 Five Pounds, 1887 (Hill F30; S 3864). Some hairlines and surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine, with some mint brilliance £2,000-£2,600



G 497 Five Pounds, 1887 (Hill F30; S 3864). Fields proof-like but hairlined, extremely fine or better

£1,500-£2,000



498 Five Pounds, 1887 (Hill F30; S 3864). *Good very fine*

£2,000-£2,600



G 499 Two Pounds, 1887 (Hill T23; \$ 3865). Some hairlines and surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine £800-£1,000



G







500 Sovereign, 1853, ww incuse, last two digits of date double-punched, 5 perhaps over 6 (M 36; S 3852D). Almost very fine, rare









G 501 Sovereign, 1887, Jubilee (M 138; S 3866). Some hairlines and surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine £340-£380









G 502 Half-Sovereign, 1869, die 13 (M 444; S 3860). Extremely fine or better

£240-£300









G 503 Half-Sovereign, 1887, Jubilee (M 478; S 3869). Minor hairlines and marks, otherwise about as struck

£200-£260

504 Crown, 1844, edge viii, star stops (ESC 2561; S 3882). File mark on edge, otherwise nearly very fine

£80-£100





505 Crown, 1845, edge viii (ESC 2564; S 3882). Of bright appearance, good very fine

£260-£300

506 Crown, 1845, edge VIII (ESC 2564; S 3882). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise very fine £100-£120





507 'Gothic' Crown, 1847, edge UNDECIMO (ESC 2571; S 3883). Minor rim marks and hairlines, otherwise good extremely fine with attractive tone £3,000-£4,000





508 Crown, 1888, narrow date (ESC 2587; S 3921). A few minor marks, otherwise good extremely fine

£200-£260

509 Crown, 1888, narrow date (ESC 2587; S 3921). Good very fine, toned

£80-£100





510 Crown, 1890 (ESC 2590; S 3921). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£120





511 Crown, 1898, edge LXI (ESC 2604; S 3937). Extremely fine and toned, rare

£240-£300





512 Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic numeral (ESC 2697; S 3923). About mint state

£150-£180





513 Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic numeral (ESC 2697; S 3923). About mint state

£150-£180





514 Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic numeral (ESC 2697; \$ 3923). About mint state but a few marks on cheek

£150-£180









515 Halfcrown, 1841 (ESC 2716; S 3888). Extremely fine and toned, rare Provenance: A Collection of English Coins, Spink Auction 240, 26-7 September 2016, lot 2288 £6,000-£8,000





516 Halfcrown, 1843 (ESC 2718; S 3888). *A few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine with some toning, scarce* £1,200-£1,500





517 Halfcrown, 1884 (ESC 2764; S 3889). Cleaned at one time and now re-toned, otherwise extremely fine

£150-£180





518 Proof Halfcrown, 1887 Jubilee (ESC 2772; S 3924). Surface marks and hairlined, otherwise about extremely fine or better £200-£300

519 Halfcrown, 1893 (ESC 2778; S 3938). Good extremely fine

£60-£80





520 Halfcrown, 1900 (ESC 2786; S 3938). *About as struck*

£100-£120





521 Florin, 1867, die 2 (ESC 2860; S 3892). Lightly cleaned at one time but now re-toned, extremely fine, rare £300-£400





522 Florin, 1871, die 44 (ESC 2874; S 3893). Nearly extremely fine, toned

£200-£260





523 Florin, 1887, young head (ESC 2913; S 3901). *Extremely fine*

£300-£400





524 Florin, 1892 (ESC 2960; S 3925). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, rare

£300-£400





525 Shilling, 1844 (ESC 2990; S 3904). *About extremely fine*

£100-£120





526 Shilling, 1864, die 68 (ESC 3024; S 3905). About extremely fine, toned

£100-£120

527 Shilling, 1865, die 10 (ESC 3025; S 3905). Lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£80-£100





528 Shilling, 1873, die 127 (ESC 3043; S 3906A). Extremely fine, toned

£150-£180





529 Shilling, 1883 (ESC 3072; S 3907). About mint state

£150-£180





530 Shilling, 1885 (ESC 3076; S 3907). About mint state

£150-£180

531 Shilling, 1897 (ESC 3162; S 3940A). Virtually mint state

£100-£120





532 Sixpence, 1864, die 33 (ESC 3211; S 3909). Of bright appearance, about mint state

£160-£200

533 Britannia Groat, 1838 (ESC 3319; S 3913). Better than extremely fine, lightly toned

£80-£100





534 Britannia Groat, 1848 (ESC 3340; S 3913). Virtually mint state, toned

£180-£220

535 Threepence, 1893, Jubilee head (ESC 3443; S 3931). Nearly extremely fine

£120-£150

536 Threehalfpence, 1843/34 (ESC 3470; S 3915). *About mint state, scarce*

£100-£120

537 Penny, 1841 (BMC 1484; S 3948). About extremely fine, some original colour on obverse

£80-£100





538 Penny, 1844 (BMC 1487; S 3948). Obverse sometime cleaned and with stain on neck, otherwise extremely fine, reverse with traces of original colour £200-£260





539 Penny, 1849 (BMC 1497; S 3948). Small surface flaw below A of GRATIA, otherwise extremely fine, rare £1,500-£1,800





- **540** Proof Penny, 1853, in copper, edge plain, 18.92g/12h (BMC 1502; S 3948). Cleaned at one time and now re-toned, otherwise extremely fine, rare

 £1,500-£1,800
- 541 Penny, 1853, ornamental trident (BMC 1500; S 3948). Extremely fine

£100-£120

542 Penny, 1854, ornamental trident (BMC 1507; S 3948). Extremely fine

£100-£120





543 Penny, 1856, plain trident (BMC 1510; S 3948). *Minor surface flaws on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with virtually full original colour, very rare*£800-£1,000

544 Penny, 1858, plain truncation (BMC 1518; S 3948). About extremely fine

£60-£80





545 Penny, 1860, dies Ca, beaded borders (F 1; 1619; S 3954). Very fine, rare

£400-£500





546 Penny, 1860, dies Cb, beaded borders (F 6; BMC 1617; S 3954). Sometime wiped, otherwise nearly extremely fine £200-£260





547 Proof Penny, 1860, dies Cb, bronze, beaded borders, edge plain, 9.45g/12h (Gouby CP; F 6A; BMC –). Light surface marks, streaky toning on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, reflective fields, extremely rare

£400-£500





548 Penny, 1860, dies Cc, beaded borders (F 7; BMC 1623; S 3954). Sometime cleaned with surfaces rather dull, otherwise extremely fine, rare





549 Proof Penny, 1860, dies Dd, toothed border, edge plain, 9.24g/12h (Gouby DD; F 12; BMC 1631). Light surface marks and some clouding over fields, otherwise extremely fine, rare





550 Penny, 1860, dies Jd (F 17; BMC 1635; S 3954). Light surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine

£150-£180



551 Penny, 1864, crosslet 4 (F 48; BMC 1663; S 3954). *Small area of flawed metal below chin on obverse and light scratch on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine, dark brown patina*£800-£1,000



552 Penny, 1868 (F 56; BMC 1682; S 3954). *Minor clash marks and some light spotting, otherwise better than extremely fine, traces of original colour* £240-£300



553 Penny, 1869 (F 59; BMC 1685; S 3954). Sometime lightly wiped on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, traces of original colour on reverse, rare
£1,500-£1,800



554 Penny, 1871 (F 61; BMC 1687; S 3954). Several die flaws on reverse, otherwise better than extremely fine, traces of original colour



555 Penny, 1873 (F 64; BMC 1689; S 3954). Lightly bagmarked, otherwise good extremely fine

£100-£120



556 Penny, 1875, dies Lg (F 79; BMC 1700; S 3954). Good extremely fine, much original colour

£300-£400



557 Penny, 1875H, dies Lk (F 85; BMC 1705; S 3955). *Light surface marks, otherwise extremely fine, some original colour* £400-£500

558 Penny, 1879, dies Mm, narrow date (F 98; BMC 1716; S 3954). *Very fine, rare*

£100-£120

559 Penny, 1881, dies Nk (F 105; BMC –; S 3954). Obverse sometime wiped, now with brown patina, otherwise about extremely fine, scarce £180-£220

560 Halfpenny, 1838 (BMC 1522; S 3949). Extremely fine

£80-£100

561 Halfpenny, 1841 (BMC 1524; S 3949). *About extremely fine*

£50-£70





562 Proof Halfpenny, 1841, edge plain, 9.21g/6h (BMC 1526; S 3949). Cleaned at one time, otherwise extremely fine with sharp rims, rare

563 Halfpenny, 1852, incuse dots on shield (BMC 1537; \$ 3949). Small mark on cheek, otherwise extremely fine £50-£70

564 Halfpenny, 1854 (BMC 1542; S 3949). *About extremely fine*

565 Halfpenny, 1855 (BMC 1543; S 3949). *Extremely fine*

566 Halfpenny, 1856 (BMC 1544; S 3949). *Good very fine*

567 Halfpenny, 1858/7 (BMC 1548; S 3949). *Extremely fine* £60-£80

568 Halfpenny, 1858 (BMC 1549; S 3949). *About extremely fine* £40-£50







569 Halfpenny, 1871 (F 308; BMC 1797; S 3956). Some light spotting, otherwise better than extremely fine with virtually full original colour, rare









570 Farthing, 1845, large date (Cooke 217; BMC 1566; S 3950). Cleaned at one time and now re-toned, otherwise extremely fine, extremely rare





571 Farthing, 1874н, both as on *obv*. over sideways as (Cooke 136; BMC 1888; S 3959). Some light scrapes, otherwise good fine, very rare
£150-£180

Edward VII (1901-1910)





572 Crown, 1902, edge II (ESC 3560; S 3978). Extremely fine with some toning

£150-£180





573 Halfcrown, 1904 (ESC 3570; S 3980). Extremely fine, reverse attractively toned

£800-£1,000









574 Halfcrown, 1905 (ESC 3571; S 3980). Good extremely fine, rare [slabbed PCGS MS 63]

£8,000-£10,000

575 Florin, 1905 (ESC 3581; S 3981). Better than fine, toned

£60-£80





576 Florin, 1907 (ESC 3583; S 3981). Extremely fine

£200-£260



577 Proof set, 1902, comprising gold Five Pounds, Two Pounds, Sovereign and Half-Sovereign, silver Crown to Maundy Penny [13]. Threepence a currency issue, good extremely fine or better, silver with dark tone; in case of issue £5,000-£6,000

George V (1910-1936)









578 Sovereign, 1912 (M 214; S 3996). *About as struck*

G











579 Sovereign, 1925 (M 220; S 3996). About mint state

£400-£460





580 Crown, 1930 (ESC 3638; S 4036). Extremely fine

£200-£260



581 Proof set, 1911, comprising Five and Two Pounds, Sovereign and Half-Sovereign, Halfcrown to Maundy Penny [12].

Five and Two Pounds hairlined and with minor surface marks, Sovereign and Half Sovereign brilliant good extremely fine, silver attractively toned; in official case of issue

£10,000-£12,000

Edward VIII (1936)



 \boldsymbol{G}







582 Fantasy Pattern Sovereign (1/4 oz.), 2000, Milestones of the Millennium, 24ct, 7.58g/12h (Giordano MM25). *Brilliant, about as struck, scarce*

George VI (1936-1952)









G 583 Proof Half-Sovereign, 1937 (M 543A; S 4077). Brilliant, about as struck, sharp rims

£800-£1,000

584 Proof Crown, 1937 (ESC 4021; S 4079). Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine

£40-£50

585 Maundy set, 1941 (ESC 4310; S 4086) [4]. Good extremely fine, toned; in original leather case

£120-£150



- **G** 586 Proof set, 1937, comprising Five Pounds, Two Pounds, Sovereign and Half-Sovereign [4]. A little hairlined, otherwise good extremely fine or better; in case of issue £10,000-£12,000
 - **587** Proof set, 1937, comprising Crown to Farthing [15]. Good extremely fine; in official case of issue £240-£300
 - **588** Proof set, 1951, comprising Crown to Farthing [10]. *Brilliant, virtually as struck; in card box of issue [this damaged]* £150-£200

Elizabeth II (1952-)

Sterling issues



589 Maundy set, 1955 (ESC 4564; S 4211) [4]. Brilliant, about mint state

 $\pounds 160 ‐ \pounds 200$



590 Maundy set, 1970 (ESC 4580; S 4211) [4]. Brilliant, about mint state

£160-£200

Decimal issues

 \boldsymbol{G}



591 Proof Five Pounds, 1989, Sovereign Anniversary (S SE 6). About as struck

£2,000-£2,600

G 592 Proof Two Pounds, 1994, **mule** in gold, Tercentenary of Bank of England, with the *obv*. of the Double-Sovereign (S K4A). *Brilliant; in case of issue, with certificate of Authenticity, very rare* £1,500-£2,000



593 Maundy set, 1971 (S 4211) [4]. Brilliant, about mint state

£160-£200



594 Maundy set, 1972 (S 4211) [4]. Brilliant, about mint state

£160-£200



595 Maundy set, 1978 (S 4211) [4]. Brilliant, about mint state

£160-£200



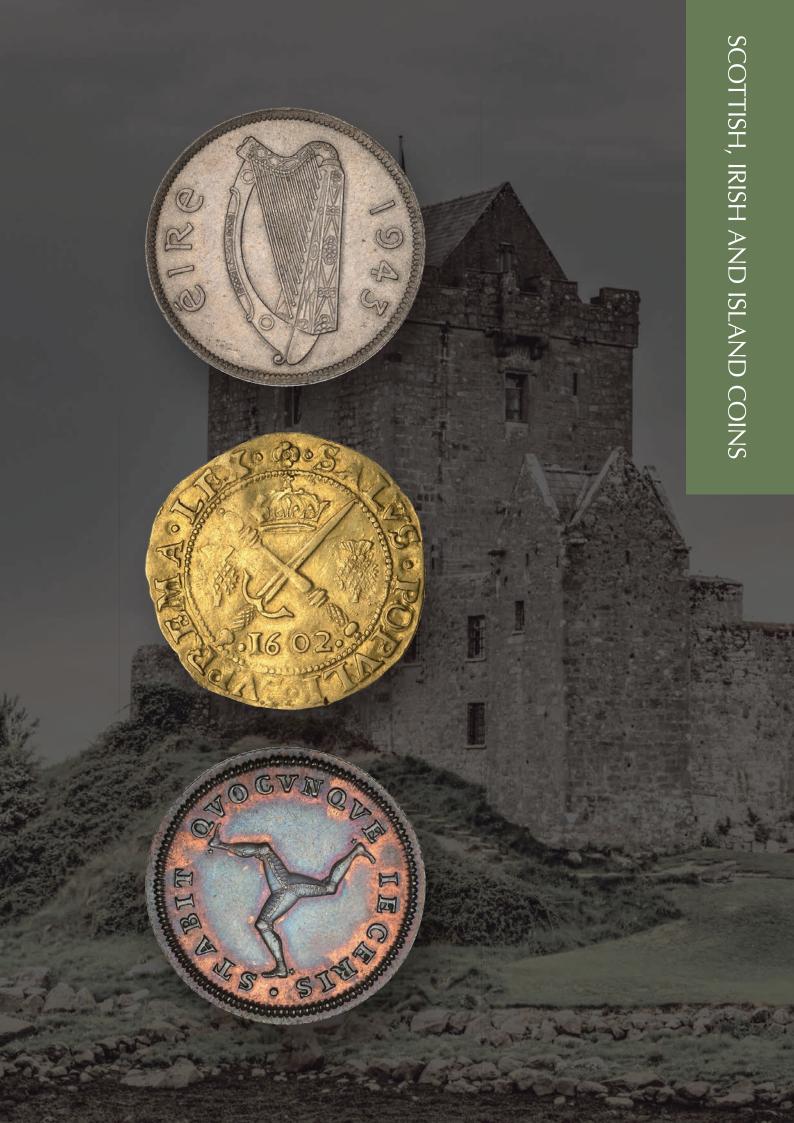
596 Maundy set, 1979 (S 4211) [4]. *Brilliant, about mint state*

£160-£200



597 Maundy set, 1980 (S 4211) [4]. Brilliant, about mint state

£160-£200



Irish Coins from Various Properties

Ireland

598 Edward I, Pennies (2), Dublin, class 1a, 1.41g/3h, Waterford, class 1b, 1.28g/12h (S 6246, 6254; DF 63-4) [2]. *First very fine, second nearly so*

Provenance: H. Carmichael Collection, DNW Auction 123, 11-12 June 2014, lot 258









599 Richard III, Cross and Pellets coinage, Penny, Dublin, mm. obscured, annulets by neck, rev. quatrefoil in centre, reads [—]TAS [—]BL[—], 0.48g/12h (Burns W-17R, same dies; S 6410). Small of flan, otherwise very fine, extremely rare

£1,200-£1,500

This type was originally given to Waterford by Jasper Burns (hence the W- reference number) on the basis of an attribution in Künker Auktion 137, 11 March 2008, lot 3331. Burns comments in his footnote that 'the portrait and crown much more closely resemble those on the Dublin issue of Richard III than on the Waterford coins of Edward'. The present specimen removes any doubt about the issuer while offering only tantalising glimpses of the mint name. The cataloguers, as well as an independent expert, feel that on the basis of the letters visible, an attribution to Dublin is the more likely









600 Richard III, Cross and Pellets coinage, Penny, Dublin, mm. obscured, annulets by neck, rev. quatrefoil in centre, 0.37g/12h (Burns Du-17R; DNW 147, 1169, same rev. die; S 6410). Small of flan and ragged, otherwise good fine with the King's name visible, extremely rare

£800-£1,000





601 Henry VIII, Second Harp issue, Groat, mm. trefoil, with title HIBERNIE REX, HR by harp, 2.44g/9h (S 6480; DF 204). *About very fine*

Provenance: Harlan Berk Mailbid Sale 194, July 2015 (279), recté Second Harp issue





602 James I, First coinage, Shilling, mm. bell, first bust, 4.49g/8h (S 6512; DF 259). Some surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine, toned

Provenance: DNW Auction 123, 11-12 June 2014, lot 469





603 Charles I, Ormonde Money, Shilling, 5.67g/12h (S 6546; DF 297). Die break on crown, otherwise about very fine, toned

Provenance: DNW Auction 44, 17 November 1999, lot 559; Davissons E-Auction 27, 27 October 2018 (153)

604 George III, Bank of Ireland coinage, Ten Pence, 1805 (S 6617). *Extremely fine, toned Provenance*: Spink Auction 212, 28-9 March 2012, lot 564

£60-£80

605 George III, Bank of Ireland coinage, Ten Pence, 1813, Five Pence, 1805, Soho coinage, Penny and Halfpenny, both 1805, Farthing, 1806 (S 6618-22); George IV, Halfpence (2), 1822, 1823 (S 6624) [7]. Very fine or better, but first cleaned





606 George IV, Penny, 1822 (S 6623). *About extremely fine Provenance*: Spink Auction 216, 26-7 March 2013, lot 721

£100-£120





607 Free State, Halfcrown, 1931 (S 6625). *About extremely fine Provenance*: DNW Auction 77, 12 March 2008, lot 126

£100-£120





608 Free State, Halfcrown, 1933 (S 6625). *Trifling bagmarks, otherwise virtually as struck, reverse toned Provenance*: BDW Auction 7, 21 September 1994, lot 208; DNW Auction 123, 11-12 June 2014, lot 470

£150-£180





609 Free State, Halfcrown, 1937 (S 6625). Good fine, rare

£100-£120

610 Free State, Florins (4), 1930, 1931, 1934, 1935 (S 6626) [4]. Very fine or better, third scarce

£100-£150





611 Free State, Shilling, 1930 (S 6627). *Extremely fine, scarce Provenance*: DNW Auction 74B, 20 June 2007, lot 1064

£100-£120

- **612 Free State**, Shillings (2), 1931, 1933, Sixpence, 1928 (S 6627-8) [3]. *Good very fine or better, but second cleaned* £80-£100
- **613 Free State**, Threepences (3), 1928, 1934, 1935 (S 6629) [3]. *Extremely fine or better [slabbed PCGS MS 64, NGC MS 62 and NGC AU 58 respectively]*
- **614 Free State**, Pennies (6), 1928, 1931 (2), 1933, 1935, 1937, Halfpence (2), 1928, 1933 (S 6630-1) [8]. *Good very fine or better*
- 615 Free State, Penny, 1937 (S 6630). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 65 RB]

£80-£100





616 Free State, Halfpenny, 1933 (\$ 6631). About as struck, scarce [slabbed NGC MS 65 RB]

£200-£260



- 617 Free State, Proof set, 1928, comprising Halfcrown to Farthing [8]. About as struck; in official green leatherette case of issue
- **618 Eire**, Ten Shillings (2), both 1966, Halfcrowns (5), 1951, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1961, Florins (8), 1955, 1959 (3), 1961-4 inclusive (S 6638-9, 6646) [15]. *Mostly extremely fine or better*
- **619 Eire**, Proof 10 Shillings, 1966; silver Proof 10 Euro, 2012, J.B. Yeats; together with miscellaneous Proof and currency sets (14) [lot]. *As struck; in original packaging*





620 Eire, Halfcrown, 1943 (S 6633). *A few light surface grazes on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine, very rare* £800-£1,000

Provenance: DNW Auction 79, 24 September 2008, lot 4154





621 Eire, Halfcrown, 1961, mule with Free State rev. (S 6638A). Very fine, rare

£100-£120

622 Eire, Florins (6), 1939, 1941, 1942, 1951, 1954 (2) (S 6634, 6639) [6]. *Practically as struck Provenance*: DNW Auction 77, 12 March 2008, lot 131

£100-£150

623 Eire, Shillings (7), 1939 (2), 1940, 1942 (2), 1951, 1959 (S 6635, 6640) [7]. *Mostly mint state Provenance*: DNW Auction 77, 12 March 2008, lot 132

£100-£150

624 Eire, Shilling, 1954, Sixpences (9), 1940, 1942, 1946, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1962, 1964, 1969, Pennies (9), 1940, 1941 (2), 1942, 1943, 1946, 1962, 1965, 1968, Halfpence (5), 1941, 1942, 1946, 1949, 1964 (S 6636, 6640-1, 6643-4) [24]. *Varied state*









625 Eire, Threepence, 1939 (S 6637). About as struck

£100-£120





626 Eire, Penny, 1940 (S 6643). *About extremely fine Provenance*: DNW Auction 130, 13 May 2015, lot 1184

£100-£120

627 Eire, Pennies (8), all 1968 (S 6643); silver Proof Piedfort Punt, 2000, Millennium (S 6701A); together with miscellaneous Irish decimal coins (20) [29]. *Mostly extremely fine or better*

628 Free State and Eire, Threepences (22), 1928, 1933-5 inclusive, 1939, 1940, 1942-3, 1946, 1948-50 inclusive, 1953, 1956, 1961-8 inclusive (S 6629, 6637, 6641) [22]. A complete date set, extremely fine or better but the 1935 scratched; housed in a fitted album page

#150-£200

Provenance: DNW Auction 99, 14 March 2012, lot 643

629 Free State and Eire, 20th century base metal coins (86) [86]. Varied state

£60-£80

Scottish and Island Coins from Various Properties

Scotland









630 David I, Sterling, Period D [Burns II], mint uncertain [perhaps Roxburgh], local workmanship, crowned bust right with sceptre, [–]AVIT [—], rev. legend blundered, 1.37g (RCL 6; SCBI 35, –; B 15, fig. 15; S 5009). On a large flan, very fine for issue but obverse very crude

£1,000-£1,500

631 William the Lion, Short Cross and Stars coinage, Sterling, Phase B, Hue Walter, HVE WALTER, 1.27g/11h (SCBI 35, 64-5; cf. B 18, fig. 53; S 5029). Nearly very fine but cracked and perforated £100-£150









632 Alexander III, First coinage, Sterling, type VII, Perth, Ion, ION ON PERTE, 1.38g/11h (SCBI 35, -; B -, fig. -; S 5047). Off-centre, otherwise very fine

633 John Baliol, Second coinage, Sterling, class II, no mint name [Berwick-upon-Tweed], four mullets of five points, 1.23g/7h (S 5071); together with an Alexander III Second coinage Penny and William the Lion cut Halfpence (2), both Hue Walter [4]. Varied state









634 Robert III, Light coinage, Lion, mm. cross on *obv*. only, crowned shield, *rev*. St. Andrew, without nimbus, on saltire cross breaking legend, lis each side, double saltire stops, 2.30g/11h (SCBI 35, 522ff; B 15, fig. 420; S 5160). Small edge cut and weakly struck, otherwise about very fine

£2,400-£3,000









635 James I, Demy, type II, mm. crown on *obv*., cross potent on *rev*., lis stops, lis between E and I of DEI, legend ends REX SC, 3.35g/12h (*cf.* SCBI 35, 623ff; B 8 var, fig. 454; S 5190). *Minor trace of creasing, otherwise very fine*£2,000-£3,000









636 James III, Light issue, Groat, Edinburgh, mm. cross fleury, crown with five spikes, pellets in first and fourth quarters, mullets in second and third, reads EDENBEOVRGE, 2.42g/4h (SCBI 35, 763; B 23, fig. 605; S 5280A). Good fine but a little small of flan









637 James III, Main issue, Groat, Edinburgh, mm. cross fleury on rev. only, annulet on inner circle before bust, reads EDINBURG, 2.81g/8h (SCBI 35, 784; B 48a, fig. 643; S 5288). Better than fine but obverse surface scratched and scored £200-£260





638 Mary, First period, Testoon, type Illa, 1557, mm. cross potent on *obv.*, crown on *rev.*, high-arched crown, annulets below MR, reads DEI · G ·, 5.71g/3h (SCBI 35, 1010-12; SCBI 58, 332ff; B 16, fig. 791; S 5404). Good fine £200-£260





639 Mary, Second period (with Francis), Testoon, type II, 1560, mm. cross, *obv*. legend ends Q, 5.76g/11h (SCBI 35, 1088ff; SCBI 58, 1019ff; B 13, fig. 884; S 5417). *Nearly very fine*£240-£300

640 Mary, Second period, Nonsunt Groat, 1559, dolphin looking right, 1.44g/7h (SCBI 35, 1103ff; B 4, fig. 890; S 5447). *Nearly very fine*£100-£150





641 James VI, First coinage, Ryal, 1568, 30.10g/11h (SCBI 35, 1206; SCBI 58, 1334-6; B 3, fig. 921; S 5472). *Metal flaw in centre of obverse, parts of legends weak and with signs of corrosion, otherwise nearly very fine*£400-£500





642 James VI, Fourth coinage, Thirty Shillings, 1583, mark of value in two lines, 21.51g/5h (SCBI 35, 1239; SCBI 58, 1464 -6; B 3, fig. 933; S 5487). Surfaces rough and marked, particularly obverse, otherwise good fine or better £300-£400





643 James VI, Fourth coinage, Twenty Shillings, 1582, pellet after *obv*. legend, 14.80g/12h (SCBI 35, 1240-1; SCBI 58, 1476; B 1, fig. 934; S 5489). *Small dig in obverse field, otherwise nearly very fine*£600-£800





644 James VI, Eighth coinage, Sword and Sceptre piece, 1602, mm. quatrefoil, 4.93g/11h (SCBI 35, 1185ff; SCBI 58, 1307ff; B 4, fig. 956; S 5460). *About very fine*£1,000-£1,200









645 James VI, Tenth coinage, Halfcrown, mm. thistle-head, Scottish arms in first and fourth quarters, 1.23g/7h (SCBI 35, 1359; B 6, fig. 992; S 5470). *On a slightly irregular flan, otherwise better than fine*£300-£400









646 Charles II, First coinage, Merk, 1672, type II, leaved thistle below bust, reads DEI · and FRA ·, 5.87g/3h (Murray 19; SCBI 35 1582; B 7, fig. 1051; S 5611). *Nearly very fine*£150-£200









647 Charles II, First coinage, Half-Merk, 1670, type II, leaved thistle below bust, with obv. stops, reads DEI ·, oval 0 in CAROLVS and date, 3.01g/3h (Murray 29; cf. SCBI 35, 1601; B 5, fig. 1053 var.; S 5614). Good fine or better £150-£200





648 Charles II, Second coinage, Dollar, 1682, F before bust, pellet stops including before CAROLVS, 26.11g/6h (Murray 38; SCBI 35, 1614-17; B 3, fig. 1054; S 5618). Fine, reverse a little better £200-£260









649 Anne, Five Shillings, 1705, reads ANNA · DEI · GRATIA ·, 2.24g/12h (SCBI 35, 1784-5; B 1 var., fig. 1084; S 5702). Nearly extremely fine, attractive grey tone £150-£200

Isle of Man





650 George III, First issue, Proof Halfpenny, 1786, edge grained left, 8.22g/6h (Prid. 31A; S 7414 var.). Good extremely fine with some toning, rare £300-£400

This type is listed as 7414a in the third edition (2015) of the Spink catalogue, but omitted from the fourth edition (2020)

Lundy

651 Martin Coles Harman, Puffins (3), Half-Puffins (2), all 1929 (S 7850-1) [5]. About extremely fine or better £30-£40

British Coins – Lots

- 652 DUROTRIGES, Uninscribed series, Stater, degraded head of Apollo right, rev. horse left, pellets above, coffee-bean behind, 5.09g (ABC 2157; S 366); Quarter-Stater, Starfish type, five armed starfish, pellets and annulets around, rev. geometric design, 0.72g (ABC 2220; S 369); together with other Durotrigian Quarter-Staters (2) [4]. Good fine, second scarce but chipped
- 653 ICENI, Uninscribed series, Quarter-Stater, wreath pattern, rev. horse running right, symbols around, 1.06g (ABC 1462; BMC 3422; S 429); DUROTRIGES, Uninscribed series, silver Stater, degraded head of Apollo right, rev. horse left, pellets above, coffee-bean behind, 4.26g (ABC 2160; S 365) [2]. First struck off-centre, otherwise about very fine, second fine
- 654 ICENI, Uninscribed issues, Unit, Boar/Horse type, 1.22g/4h (S 431); Henry VI (First reign), Rosette-Mascle issue, Halfgroat, Calais, mm. V, 1.63g/1h (N 1448; S 1862); Henry VII, Facing Bust issue, Halfgroat, class IIIc, Canterbury, 1.13g/11h (N 1712; S 2211); Elizabeth I, Fifth issue, Threepence, 1580, mm. Latin cross, 1.49g/9h (N 1998; S 2573); Charles I, Tower mint, Sixpence, GpF/E mule, mm. triangle, 2.31g/3h, Penny, Gp D, mm. pellet, 0.37g/2h (N 2246/2244, 2267; S 2817/2816, 2845) [6]. Varied state, the Halfgroats creased and cracked £80-£100
- 655 EARLY ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD, Sceatta, series C1, radiate head right on small pyramid, runes before face, rev. degraded standard, enclosed trefoil of pellets above, 1.08g/12h (N 41; S 779); together with other Sceattas (2) [3]. About very fine
- 656 Henry II, Short Cross coinage, Penny, class Ic, Carlisle, Alain, AL[-] ON CARD, 1.16g/1h (N 964; S 1345); John, Pennies (3), all London, class Vb, Rener, Rener on LVNDE, 1.26g/6h, class Vc, Abel, ABEL ON LVNDE, 1.22g/9h, class Vla, Rauf, RAVF ON LV[-], 0.96g/9h (N 970-1, 974; S 1351-3); Henry III, Short Cross coinage, Penny, class Vlla, London, Elis, ELIS ON LVNDE, 1.36g/10h (N 978; S 1356A) [5]. First lightly clipped, otherwise good fine
- 657 John, Penny, class IVb, Canterbury, Ulard, VLARD · ON · CANT, 1.22g/9h (N 968/2; S 1348C); Henry VI, Annulet issue, Groat, Calais, 3.24g/3h (N 1424; S 1836); Elizabeth I, Fourth issue, Threepence, 1575/4, mm. eglantine, 1.30g/1h, Fifth issue, Sixpence, 1581, mm. Latin cross, 2.76g/3h (N 1997-8; S 2566, 2572); James I, Second coinage, Penny, mm. rose, 0.52g/1h (N 2106/1; S 2661); together with a Charles I Tower mint Halfcrown [6]. Last poor, second with chip and crack, otherwise fine and better
- 658 John, Penny, class Vb, Canterbury, Samuel, SAMVEL ON CA, 1.27g/12h (N 970; S 1351); Henry III, Short Cross coinage, Penny, class VllaC, Canterbury, Simon, SIMON ON CANT, 1.25g/2h (N 978; S 1356A) [2]. Creased, first with light porosity, otherwise very fine, toned
- 659 Henry III, Long Cross coinage, Penny, class Vg, London, Renaud, RENAVD ON LVND, 1.45g/8h (N 997; S 1373); Edward I, Penny, class 1d, London, 1.27g/7h (N 1013; S 1383); Edward III, Third coinage, Halfpenny, reads EDWARDS REX, 0.60g/8h, Pre-Treaty period, series C, Halfgroat, 2.06g/11h (N 1131, 1154; S 1557, 1574); Richard II, Halfpenny, London, 0.50g/1h (N 1331b; S 1699) [5]. Good fine and better
- **660 Edward II**, Farthing, classes 11-13, London, 0.33g/8h (N 1070; S 1474); other Edwardian Farthings (3, one Dublin); together with other hammered coins (12), various denominations, Henry III to James I [16]. First about very fine, others in varied state

 £150-£200
- 661 Henry VI (First reign), Annulet issue, Halfgroats (2), both Calais, mm. crosses II, V, 1.51g/7h, 1.74g/3h (N 1429; S 1840) [2]. First fair and chipped, second better £60-£80 Provenance: First found as part of a dispersed hoard near Buttermere (Wiltshire), and disclaimed through the PAS (WILT-EAA4BD)
- 662 Henry VI (First reign), Annulet issue, Penny, Calais, mm. cross V on obv. only, 0.85g/2h (N 1432; S 1845); Edward IV, Penny, York, Abp Neville, quatrefoils by neck, 0.71g/11h (N 1649; S 2065); Henry VIII, Second coinage, Penny, Sovereign type, Durham, Bp Tunstall, mm. star on obv. only, cp by shield, 0.58g/2h (N 1813; S 2354) [3]. Second good fine but clipped, others about very fine

 £100-£120
- **663 Edward IV**, First reign, Heavy coinage, Halfpenny, mm. rose, annulets by neck, 0.31g/11h (N 1547; S 1993); Light coinage, Halfpenny, London, mm. crown, trefoils by neck, 0.31g/11h (N 1608; S 2068) [2]. First good fine and scarce, second fine

 £80-£100
- **664 Henry VIII**, First coinage, Halfpenny, London, mm. castle (?) on *obv*. only, 0.36g/9h (N 1779; S 2334); Second coinage, Halfpenny, London, mm. arrow, 0.41g/12h (N 1815; S 2356) [2]. *About very fine, dark-toned £120-£150 Provenance*: M. Gietzelt Collection, DNW Auction 166, 23 January 2020, lot 21 [from Spink]
- **665 Elizabeth I**, Second Issue, Penny, mm. cross-crosslet, 0.45g/11h (N 1988; S 2558); **Charles I**, Tower mint, Penny, Gp D, mm. pellets, 0.41g/8h (N 2268; S 2845); **Commonwealth**, Penny, 0.38g/3h (N 2729; S 3222) [3]. *Nearly very fine, but second creased*
- 666 James I, Lennox issue, Farthings (2), both type 3, mm. fusil, 6 harp strings, 0.66g/6h (E 33 var), mm. trefoil, 0.45g/12h (E C11; N 2135; S 2679); together with miscellaneous tokens, coin weights, model money, etc (42) [44]. Varied state
 £70-£90

- 667 Charles I, Tower mint, Halfcrown, Gp IV, type 4, mm. triangle-in-circle, 13.96g/2h (N 2214; S 2779); together with miscellaneous hammered coins (3) [4]. First a little short of flan otherwise fine and toned, others in varied state
 - £80-£100
- 668 Charles II, Fourpence, 1679 (\$ 3384); George III, Threepence, 1762 (\$ 3753); William IV, Fourpence, 1837, Twopence, 1836, Penny, 1832 (\$ 3841, 3843-4) [5]. Fine to extremely fine
- 669 Charles II, Farthings (2), 1674, 1675 (S 3394); George II, Farthing, 1754 (S 3722); George III, Farthings (3), 1773, 1799, 1806 (\$ 3775, 3779, 3782); William IV, Farthing, 1831 (\$ 3848); Victoria, Farthings (7), 1857, 1865, 1886, 1868, 1879, 1885, 1895 young head (\$ 3950, 3958); together with other Farthings (18) [32]. Varied state
- 670 George I, Maundy Penny, 1725 (\$ 3657); Victoria, Florins (2), 1853, 1884, Shillings (2), 1838, 1884, Sixpences (8), 1846, 1859, 1864 (2), 1866, 1873, 1886, 1895 (S 3891, 3900, 3902, 3907-12, 3941); Edward VII, Florin, 1906, Sixpence, 1910 (S 3981, 3893) [15]. Varied state £60-£80
- **671 George I**, Farthings (2), 1720, 1721 (S 3662); **George II**, Farthing, 1735 (S 3720) [3]. *Fine to very fine* £80-£100
- 672 George III, Maundy Threepences (2), 1762, 1786, Fourpences (2), both 1817 (\$ 3753, 3793); Victoria, Shilling, 1839 (\$ 3904) [5]. Last fine, others better £100-£120
- 673 George III, Maundy Twopences (3), 1772, 1784, 1800 (S 3756, 3758) [3]. About mint state and toned £100-£120
- **674** George III, Maundy Pennies (4), 1766, 1772, 1817, 1818 (\$ 3759, 3796) [4]. About mint state and toned £150-£180
- 675 George III, Maundy Pennies (4), 1792, 1795 (2), 1800 (3760-1) [4]. About mint state and toned £150-£180
- 676 George III, Twopences (2), both 1797 (BMC 1077; S 3776) [2]. Good very fine £150-£180
- **677 George III**, Penny, 1797 (S 3777); **Victoria**, Crown, 1900 LXIV (S 3937) [2]. *Fine and better* £30-£40
- 678 George III, Bank of England, Eighteenpence 1811, Halfcrowns (2), 1816, 1819 (S 3771; 3788-9); William IV, Halfcrown, 1836 (S 3834); Victoria, Halfcrowns (10), 1874, 1881-3 inclusive, 1889, 1893, 1897, 1899 (2) (S 3889, 3924, 3938) [14]. Fair to fine, third better but cleaned £150-£180
- 679 George III, Crown, 1819 LIX (S 3787); Victoria, Maundy Fourpence, 1898 (S 3944); George VI, Crowns (4), all 1951 (S 4111); together with hammered silver coins (2), Roman bronzes (2) [10]. Varied state; the 1951 Crowns boxed £80-£100
- 680 George III, Shilling, 1816 (S 3790); George IV, Crown, 1822 SECUNDO (S 3805) [2]. First cleaned otherwise about extremely fine, second fine
- 681 George IV, Crown, 1822 SECUNDO, obv. engraved 'Catherine', 'John', and 'Fishguard 1828'. Very fine with some toning
- 682 Victoria, Crowns (12), 1845, 1847, 1887, 1889 (5), 1890 (2), 1891, 1896 (S 3882, 3921, 3937) [12]. Varied state £150-£200
- 683 Victoria, Crown, Double-Florins (3, all Arabic 1), Halfcrowns (2), Florins (3), Shillings (2), Sixpences (2, both withdrawn type), Threepence, all 1887 Jubilee (S 3921-6, 3928, 3931) [14]. Very fine to extremely fine
- 684 Victoria, Crowns (5), 1889 (2), 1891, 1892, 1900 LXIII (\$ 3921, 3937); together with a George III Crown stamped STUBS WARRINGTON [6]. Fair to fine £120-£150
- 685 Victoria, Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic 1, Britannia Groat, 1838 (\$3913, 3923) [2]. Extremely fine and better £100-£150
- 686 Victoria, Maundy Fourpences (4), 1872, 1877 (2), 1883 (S 3917) [4]. Mostly about mint state and toned £150-£180
- 687 Victoria, Maundy Fourpence, Twopence and Penny, 1900 (S 3944, 3946-7); together with a Maundy Penny, 1905 [4]. Good very fine or better; in a fitted leather triangle dated case [hinge damaged] £60-£80
- **688 Victoria**, Maundy Twopences (3), 1838, 1846, 1862 (\$ 3919) [3]. Extremely fine or better £100-£120
- 689 Victoria, Maundy Twopences (4), 1840, 1845, 1848, 1857 (S 3919) [4]. First extremely fine, others better, toned £120-£150
- 690 Victoria, Maundy Twopences (4), 1863, 1864, 1865, 1897 (S 3919, 3946) [4]. Mostly about mint state and toned £150-£180

- 691 Victoria, Maundy Pennies (5), 1854 (2), 1860, 1861, 1862 (S 3920) [5]. Virtually mint state
- £150-£180
- **692 Victoria**, Maundy Pennies (6), 1863, 1866, 1872, 1881, 1883, 1887 young head (S 3920) [6]. Fifth extremely fine, others about mint state
- **693 Victoria**, Pennies (2), 1863, portrait engraved with cap and tunic, 1875, similar; together with other engraved coins (7) and a coin-shaped brooch [10]. One gilt, several with brooch mounts removed, others pierced; generally of fine workmanship

 £70-£90
- 694 Victoria, Pennies (2), both 1882H (S 3955) [2]. Good very fine and better

£60-£80

695 Victoria, Farthings (66); George V, Farthings (4) [70]. Varied state

£60-£80

- **696 Edward VII**, Proof Crown to Maundy Penny, all 1902 (S 3979-85) [9]. *Impaired, about extremely fine, toned; in a contemporary card 'short set' case*£200-£260
- **697 George V**, Halfcrowns (17), 1912 (4), 1913, 1914, 1915 (3), 1916 (4), 1917, 1918 (2), 1919 (S 4011); together with a George VI Crown and miscellaneous silver coins of the World (3) [21]. *Varied state*£240-£300
- 698 George V, Threepences (100) [100]. Good very fine or better

£50-£70

- **699 George VI**, Crown, 1937 (S 4078), Proof set, 1951, comprising Crown to Farthing [11]. Extremely fine or better; set uncased
- **700 George VI**, Crown, 1951 (S 4111); **Elizabeth II**, Crowns (4), 1953 (3), 1977; together with a 1953 currency set and decimal coin sets (54) [Lot]. *Mostly as struck*
- **701 George VI**, Proof Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence and Threepence, all 1951 (\$ 4106-7, 4109-10, 4113) [5]. Brilliant, about as struck
- **702 George VI**, Threepences (3), 1946, 1951 (2, one a Proof) (S 4112-13) [3]. Good very fine or better, first scarce, the Proof with traces of lacquer £80-£100
- **703 George VI**, partial Proof set, 1937, comprising Crown to English Shilling, Sixpence to Maundy Twopence, brass Threepence to Halfpenny [12]. *Good extremely fine; in official case of issue*£120-£150
- **704 Elizabeth II**, Crowns (6), 1953, 1960, 1965 (4), 25 Pence (21), 1972 (6), 1977 (8), 1981 (7); together with mint sets, currency sets, etc, and other British and World coins [Lot]. *Varied state*£50-£70
- **705** Elizabeth II, Crowns (88), all 1965 (\$ 4144) [88]. About as struck

£40-£50

- 706 Elizabeth II, currency set, 1965, comprising Sovereign to Halfpenny [10]. Extremely fine or better; in Spink card holder £300-£400
 Provenance: A. Palmer Collection
- 707 Henry II to Henry III, Short Cross Pennies (14), various types and mints; similar cut Halfpence (9); Long Cross Pennies (5), various types, mostly London; similar cut Halfpence (2); together with a Tealby cut Halfpenny, possibly London [31]. Varied state

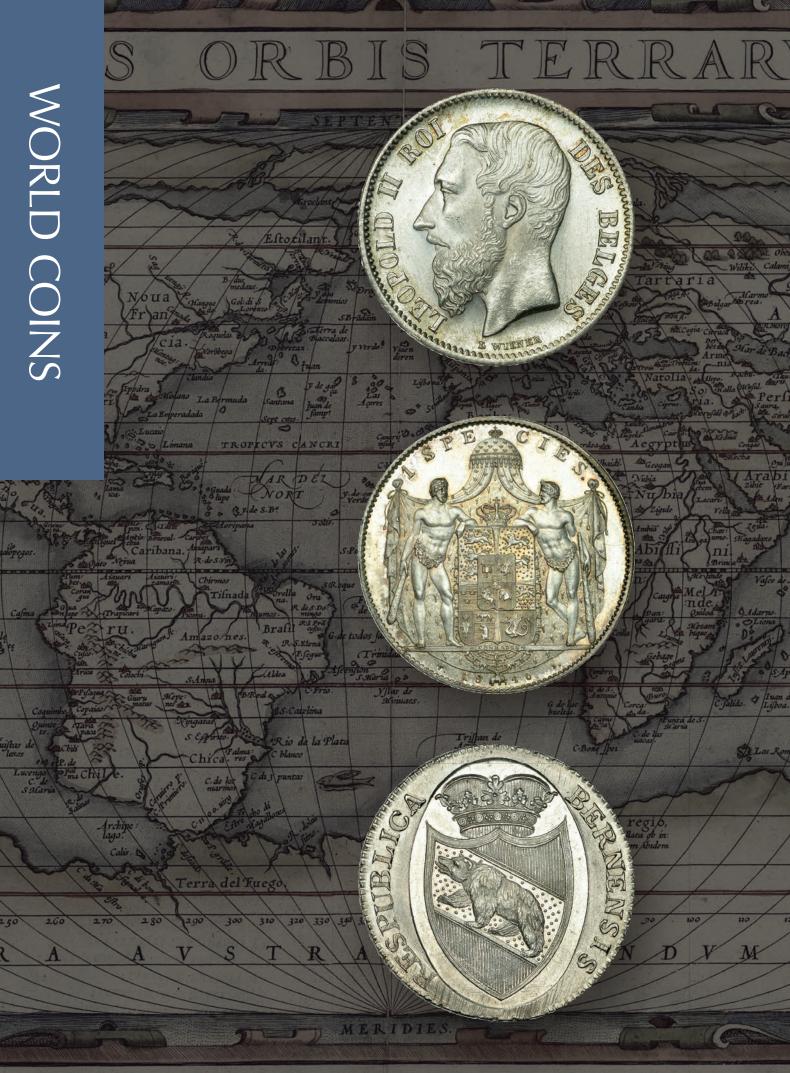
 £200-£240
- 708 Edward I and II, Pennies (15), various classes and mints, mostly London but including Bury St Edmunds, Canterbury, Durham and York; together with a Halfpenny and Farthing of London and an Esterlin of Arnold of Looz [18]. Excavated state
 £150-£200
- 709 Edward III to Charles I, miscellaneous silver coins (21), various denominations, mostly London; together with a Sestertius of Severus Alexander [22]. Varied state

 £120-£150
- **710** Charles II to George V, Halfcrowns (18), 1679, 1708E, 1816 (2), 1818, 1820, 1834, 1887, 1888 (2), 1895, 1900 (2), 1908 (2), 1916, 1931, 1933 [18]. *Varied state*£200-£300
- 711 Charles II to George VI, Crowns (4), Double-Florins (3), Halfcrowns (11), Florins (11) [29]. Varied state £200-£300
- 712 William III to George V, Florins (8), Shillings (28), Sixpences (23), minor silver (4), base metal (7); together with hammered coins (6), World and ancient coins (25) [101]. Varied state, an interesting lot £300-£400
- 713 William III to George VI, Crowns (5), 1818 LVIII, 1821, 1890, 1896, 1937, Halfcrowns (6), 1698, 1818, 1893, 1915, 1916, 1919, Shillings (5), Sixpences (4), minor silver (9, including hammered), base metal (15) [44]. Varied state
 £150-£200

- **714** Anne to George VI, Crowns (11), 1804, 1847, 1887, 1889 (2), 1892, 1893, 1895, 1935 (2), 1937; Double Florins (3), 1887 (2, Arabic and Roman 1), 1889; Three Shillings (2), 1811, 1813; Halfcrowns (3), 1887 (2), 1893; Florins (7), 1878, 1887, 1899, 1902, 1906, 1907; Shillings (13); minor coins in silver (9), base metal (29) [77]. *Varied state*£400-£600
- 715 George III to Edward VII, Crowns (6), 1820 LX, obv. stamped '84 Reform, a yearly night', 1844, 1845, 1887, 1900 LXIV, 1902 [6]. First and last fine, others very fine or better £200-£300
- **716** George III to George V, Crowns (4), 1819, 1821, 1889, 1935, Shillings (2), 1825, 1887; together with hammered coins (5) [11]. *Varied state; first removed from a ring mount*£100-£150
- **717** George III to George VI, Crowns (12), 1819 LIX, 1822, 1890 (2), 1891, 1900 LXIII, 1935 (4), 1937 (2) [12]. *Varied state*
- **718** George III to George VI, Crowns (8), 1889, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1935 (2), 1937, 1951; Halfcrowns (4), 1817, 1826 (2), 1834; Florins (2), 1878, 1944; Shillings (7), 1820, 1826 (2), 1843, 1898, 1911, 1915; together with other silver and base metal coins (9) [28]. *Varied state*£200-£300
- **G** 719 Victoria to Elizabeth II, Sovereigns (8), 1884s, 1896, 1903, 1906, 1911, 1918, 1958 (2), Half-Sovereigns (3), 1869, 1896, 1913 [11]. Very fine or better £2,600-£3,000
 - 720 George VI and Elizabeth II, Florins (14), Shillings (18), Ten Pence (15), Proof Two Pence (2) [49]. Varied state £30-£40
 - 721 Enamelled coins: George III, Shillings (2), 1816, 1817, revs. enamelled; George IV, Shillings (2), 1826, both sides enamelled; Shillings (4), 1825, 1826 (2), and date unclear, revs. enamelled [8]. Varied state; two made into cufflinks, two brooch-mounted

722 Miscellaneous hammered coins (14) [14]. Varied state, several damaged	£60-£80
723 Miscellaneous hammered silver coins (32) [32]. Varied state, several damaged or fragmentary	£80-£100
724 Miscellaneous hammered silver coins (33), including cut fractions [33]. <i>Varied state, several damaged</i>	£40-£60
725 Miscellaneous Sixpences (2), hammered Pennies (2), cut Halfpence (6), cut Farthings (3) [13]. Varied state	£30-£40
726 Miscellaneous milled coins, in silver (22), base metal (20) [42]. Varied state	£60-£80
727 Miscellaneous British coins, tokens, medals, etc, in silver (108), base metal (104) [212]. Varied state	£200-£300

End of First Day of Sale



POTEST VIDERI MAGNYM IN REBVS HVMANIS, CVI AETERI

World Coins from Various Properties

Argentina





728 RIO DE LA PLATA, 4 Soles, 1815_{FL}, Potosí (KM. 13). Very fine, rare

£300-£400





729 CORDOBA, 8 Réales, 1852 (KM. 32). About very fine

£150-£180

Australia





730 Victoria, Sovereign, 1870, Sydney (KM. 4; F 10). About extremely fine [slabbed NGC AU 55]

£600-£700





731 Victoria, Sovereign, 1873s, shield rev. (M 71; S 3855). About extremely fine [slabbed PCGS AU 58]

£360-£400





732 Victoria, Sovereign, 1877s, shield rev. (M 73; S 3855). Good extremely fine [slabbed PCGS AU 55]

£340-£400





 \boldsymbol{G} 733 Victoria, Sovereign, 1878s, shield rev. (M 74; S 3855). About extremely fine [slabbed PCGS AU 58] £360-£400

734 Victoria, Sovereigns (2), both 1879m, St George rev. (M 101; S 3857D) [2]. Very fine to extremely fine \boldsymbol{G}

£550-£600





735 Victoria, Sovereign, 1879s, shield rev. (M 75; S 3855). About extremely fine [slabbed PCGS AU 58]

£360-£400





736 Victoria, Sovereign, 1881s, St George rev. (M 118; S 3858B). About extremely fine [slabbed PCGS AU 58] £340-£380





737 Victoria, Sovereign, 1882s, shield rev. (M 78; S 3855). Good extremely fine[slabbed PCGS AU 55]

£340-£400





738 Victoria, Sovereign, 1886s, shield rev. (M 82; S 3855B). About extremely fine [slabbed PCGS AU 58]

£360-£400

739 NEW SOUTH WALES, Sydney, A. Toogood, Penny (G 287a; A 587), VICTORIA, Castlemaine, T. Butterworth & Co, Penny (G 35; A 54), Melbourne, George Petty, Penny (G 231a; A 441), Robison Bros & Co, Penny (G 241a; A 461), T. Warburton, Penny (G 292; A 594); NEW ZEALAND, Auckland, H. Ashton, Penny (G 19a; A 23), Samuel Coombes, Penny (G 48; A 76), S. Hague Smith, Penny (G 246a; A 472), M. Sommerville, Penny (G 249; A 497), Edward Waters, Penny (G 301a; A 610), Christchurch, G.L. Beath & Co, Penny (G 25c; A 38), Hobday & Jobberns, Penny (G 111; A 249); together with miscellaneous World tokens, etc (14) [26]. Varied state £150-£200 Provenance: D.B. Bailey Collection

Austria

740 Franz II, 24 Kreuzer, 1800A (KM. 2148). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine, scarce

£60-£80

741 Franz Joseph I, Double-Florin, 1887 (KM. 2233). About extremely fine

£80-£100

Austrian Netherlands

742 Franz II, Quarter-Kronenthaler, 1797B (KM. 60). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£40-£50

Belgium

743 Leopold II, Franc, 1887 (KM. 29.2). Lightly cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine

£50-£70









744 Leopold II, 50 Centimes, 1899 (KM. 26). Virtually as struck [slabbed NGC MS66+]

£200-£260

Bolivia

745 Republic, Boliviano, 1870er, Potosi (KM. 155.3). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine

£50-£70

Brazil

746 John as Prince Regent, 960 Réis, 1810_B (Gomes 31.01; KM. 307.1). Overstruck on a Lima 8 Réales, good very fine £80-£100





747 John as Prince Regent, 960 Réis, 1814_B (Gomes 31.08; KM. 307.1). Overstruck on a similar coin of the same type, excess metal at bottom of reverse, otherwise about extremely fine and toned £100-£120





748 Peter I, 320 Réis, 1825R (KM. 374). Lightly cleaned and with some minor marks, otherwise good very fine, scarce £100-£120

749 Peter II, 2,000 Réis, 1863 (KM. 466). About extremely fine

£50-£70

British West Africa

- **750 Edward VII**, Tenth-Pennies (2), both 1908 (KM. 3); **George V**, Halfpenny, 1912H, Tenth-Pennies (2), 1914, 1933 (KM. 7, 8); **Edward VIII**, Pennies (8), all 1936κN, Tenth-Pennies (11), all 1936 (KM. 14, 16); **George VI**, Penny, 1951, Halfpence (5), 1943 (4), 1949κN, Tenth-Penny, 1938 (KM. 18, 20, 27, 30) [31]. *Good very fine or better* £80-£100
- 751 George V, Specimen Shilling, 1936км (Vice 65a; KM. 12a). Small spot by N of ONE in reverse legend, otherwise good extremely fine £80-£100

Bulgaria





G 752 Ferdinand I, 20 Leva, 1894κ (KM. 20; F 3). About extremely fine [slabbed NGC AU 58]

Provenance: Maison Palombo Auction 7 (Marseille), 13 June 2009, lot 672

£400-£500





753 Ferdinand I, 5 Leva, 1894кь (Dav. 61; KM. 18). Some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine, reverse better [slabbed NGC AU 581

Burma

755 Mindon, Kyat, Mat, and Pe, all CS1214 (KM. 6, 8, 10) [3]. About very fine or better, but second with edge flaw £80-£100

Canada





- 756 Victoria, 25 Cents, 1880н, wide 0 (КМ. 5). Cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, scarce [slabbed NGC AU Details, Cleaned] £400-£500
- **757 Victoria**, 25 Cents, 1888, 20 Cents, 1858 (KM. 4, 5) [2]. Very fine

£100-£150

758 Miscellaneous coins, in silver (2), base metal (61) [63]. Varied state; two cased

£100-£150

Cayman Islands

- **G** 759 Elizabeth II, Proof 50 Dollars (10), all 1980, The Gold Kings Collection (KM. 58-67; F 17-26) [10]. Brilliant, as struck; in presentation folder £2,400-£3,000
- **G** 760 Elizabeth II, Proof 50 Dollars, 1980, Houses of Stuart and Orange (KM. 65; F 24). Scratched in obverse field, otherwise about as struck
- **G** 761 Elizabeth II, Proof 50 Dollars, 1980, House of Hanover (KM. 66; F 25). Scratched in obverse field, otherwise about as struck
 £240-£300
- **G** 762 Elizabeth II, Proof 50 Dollars, 1980, Houses of Saxe-Coburg and Windsor (KM. 67; F 26). Stain in centre of obverse, otherwise about as struck
 - **763 Elizabeth II**, Proof 25 Dollars (10), all 1980, The Silver Kings Collection (KM. 48-57) [10]. *Brilliant, as struck; in presentation folder*

Ceylon

- **764 Victoria**, 25 Cents, 1895, 10 Cents, 1892 (KM. 94-5); **CHINA**, **Kwangtung**, 10 Cents, undated [1890-1908] (KM. Y200); **HONG KONG**, **Victoria**, 10 Cents, 1889 (KM. 6.3), **Edward VII**, 5 Cents, 1904 (KM. 12); **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**, **Victoria**, Cent, 1845 (KM. 3) [6]. *Varied state*
- **765 COLOMBO**, Carey, Strachan & Co (Prid. 14); Ceylon Co Ltd (2), A, C (Prid. 17, 19); J.M. Robertson & Co (2), Oilyard Mills, Vauxhall Mills (Prid. 80, 82); A. & B. Scott & Co, 1859 (Prid. 88); George Steuart & Co, 1843 (Prid. 96) [7]. *About very fine and better*

Chile





G 766 Republic, 100 Pesos, 1951 (KM. 175; F 54). Test mark on reverse, otherwise about as struck

£700-£900





767 Republic, 20 Pesos, 1976 (KM. 188; F 56). *About as struck*

£150-£180

China





768 People's Republic, Proof gold 100 Yuan and silver 10 Yuan, 2011, Beijing-Shanghai High Speed Rail (KM. 1994-5) [2]. *Brilliant, as struck; in original case and box*

Colombia





769 Nueva Granada, 10 Réales, 1847 (KM. 107). Very fine

£100-£120

Crimea





770 Shahin Giray (1777-83), Kyrmis, Baghcha Saray, 1191h, yr 5, 63.90g/12h (Bit. 34; A 2118; ICV 3928). *Extremely fine, rare*

Crusader issues





771 JERUSALEM, Anonymous, Bezant, second phase (c. 1165-87), imitating a Dinar of the Fatimid caliph al-Amir, with mintname Misr (Egypt) and date 512h, 3.80g/5h (BY 19-22 var.; CCS 3; A 730). Slightly double-struck otherwise very fine, scarce with legible date

£300-£400

Provenance: Wilkes & Curtis Mailbid Sale 2, 15 September 2014 (509)

Danish West Indies





772 Christian IX, 10 Cents, 1878 (Hede 26; KM. 70). Good extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 62]

£100-£120

Danzig





773 Free City, 5 Gulden, 1923 (Kop. 7845; Dav. 68; KM. 147). Very fine

£150-£180

Denmark





774 Christian VI, 24 Skilling, 1731cw, Copenhagen (Hede 6B; KM. 536). Extremely fine, mint bloom

£240-£300





775 Christian VIII, Speciedaler, 1846vs, Copenhagen (Hede 3E; Dav. 74; KM. 720.3). Proof-like, about as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64 PL] £600-£800

776 Christian IX, Krone (2), both 1898vBP (Hede 14B; KM. 797.2) [2]. About extremely fine and better

£100-£150





777 Christian X, 2 Kroner, 1916vBP, Copenhagen (Hede 8; KM. 820). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 65] £100-£120

Dominican Republic

778 Peso, 1897 A (KM. 16). Some light scratches, otherwise very fine

£40-£50

Ecuador





779 Republic, 4 Réales, 1855_{GJ}, Quito (KM. 37). Excess metal at bottom of reverse, lightly cleaned, otherwise very fine

Provenance: UBS Auktion 56 (Basel), 28 January 2003, lot 3376; Künker Auktion 107 (Osnabrück), 2 February 2006, lot 533

Egypt





G 780 Abdul Mejid, 100 Qirsh, Misr 1255h, yr 5 (OC 31-007-03; KM. 235.1; F 73). Extremely fine [slabbed NGC AU 58] £400-£500

Provenance: Maison Palombo Auction 7 (Marseille), 13 June 2009, lot 697

781 Abdul Hamid II, Qirsh, Misr 1293h, yr 4 (OC 34-024-02; KM. 277); **Fu'ad I**, 20 Piastres, 1933/1352h (KM. 352) [2]. *First about extremely fine, second very fine* £50-£70

El Salvador





782 Republic, Colon, 1925, Mexico City (KM. 131). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 63]

£150-£180

Fiji

783 Elizabeth II, Proof 25 Dollars, 1974; **PANAMA**, Proof 20 Balboas, 1974; **SEYCHELLES**, **Elizabeth II**, Proof 10 Rupees, 1974; together with coins and medals of the World (82), a few in silver [85]. *Varied state*£60-£80

France









784 Louis XV, Louis d'or de Bearn au bandeau, 1740, Pau (VG 341; KM. 514; F 464). *Better than very fine, toned, rare* £800-£1,000

785 Napoleon I, 5 Francs, 1811A, Paris (Gad. 584; KM. 694.1). Some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine £80-£100

786 Louis Philippe, 5 Francs (2), 1831p, Lyon, 1833q, Perpignan (Gad. 676, 678; KM. 735.4, 749.11); **Second Republic**, 5 Francs (2), 1851a, Paris, 1852a, Paris (Gad. 719, 726; KM. 761.1, 773.1) [4]. *Varied state*£40-£50





787 Louis Philippe, 5 Francs, 1833A, Paris (Gad. 678; KM. 749.1). Extremely fine, reverse better, attractively toned £150-£180

788 Louis Philippe, 5 Francs, 1842w, Lille (Gad. 678; KM. 749.13); 5 Francs, 1847A, Paris (Gad. 678a; KM. 749.1) [2]. First good very fine and toned, second cleaned otherwise about extremely fine

£80-£100





789 Louis Philippe, Franc, 1831w, Lille (Gad. 452; KM. 742.12). Extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 61] Provenance: Maison Palombo Auction 7 (Marseille), 13 June 2009, lot 369

£400-£500





790 Louis Philippe, 50 Centimes, 1845B, Rouen (Gad. 410; KM. 768.2). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 65*] £150-£180





791 Second Republic, 5 Francs, 1852A, Paris (Gad. 726; KM. 773.1). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64] £400-£500

792 Napoleon III, 5 Francs, 1867A, Paris (Gad. 739; KM. 799.1). About extremely fine, toned

£80-£100









793 Third Republic, 2 Francs, 1871k, Bordeaux (Gad. 529; KM. 816.2). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64] £600-£800 Provenance: Maison Palombo Auction 5 (Marseille), 7 June 2008, lot 443





794 Third Republic, Franc, 1888A, Paris (Gad. 465a; KM. 822.1). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 65+] £150-£180





795 Third Republic, Franc, 1888A, Paris (Gad. 465a; KM. 822.1). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64+]

£120-£150

French Indo-China

796 Piastre, 1947 (Lec. 320); 20 Centièmes (7), 1900a, 1925a, 1928a, 1929a, 1939, 1941s, 1945b (Lec. 202, 225, 228-9, 247 -8, 252); 10 Centièmes (4), 1901a, 1910a, 1929a, 1945 (Lec. 144, 149, 169, 186); 5 Centièmes (2), 1938, 1943 (Lec. 120, 124); Centième (11), 1902a, 1921a, 1921, 1922a, 1922, 1937a, 1938a, 1940, 1941, 1943 (2) (Lec. 58, 82, 84-6, 98 -9, 107, 109-11); Quarter-Centième, 1942 (Lec. 23) [26]. Varied state £150-£200

797 Five Centièmes (2), both 1938, Centièmes (2), both 1937 (Lec. 120, 98) [4]. Better than extremely fine

£50-£60

798 Centième, 1931A, torch privy mark (Lec. 96; KM. 12.1). Extremely fine, scarce

£60-£80

799 Centième, 1931A, wing privy mark (Lec. 97; KM. 12.1). Very fine, rare

£60-£80

Germany





800 BADEN, Ludwig I, Thaler, 1830 (Dav. 518; KM. 193). About extremely fine

£150-£180

801 BADEN, Friedrich I, Gulden, 1867 (KM. 249). Some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine and toned £80-£100





802 BADEN, **Friedrich I**, 5 Marks, 1906, Golden Wedding Anniversary (Dav. 536; KM. 277). *Good extremely fine* £100-£120





803 BADEN, Friedrich I, 5 Marks, 1907 (Dav. 537; KM. 279). Extremely fine

£100-£120

804 BAVARIA, Maximilian I Josef, Thaler, 1816 (Dav. 552; KM. 706.1). Some discolouration on reverse, otherwise good very fine

£80-£100

805 BAVARIA, Ludwig I, Thaler, 1826, Deaths of Reichenbach and Fraunhofer (Dav. 558; KM. 721). Polished, otherwise about extremely fine £80-£100





806 BAVARIA, **Ludwig I**, Thaler, 1835, First Steam Railway in Germany (Dav. 576; KM. 779). *Fields hairlined, otherwise extremely fine*

807 BAVARIA, **Ludwig I**, 2 Gulden, 1845 (Dav. 594; KM. 819); **Luitpold** (Prince Regent), 5 Marks, 1911p (Dav. 619; KM. 999) [2]. *First extremely fine, second nearly so*





808 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CALENBERG, Ernst August, Two-Thirds-Thaler, 1696нв, Clausthal (Dav. 397; КМ. –). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine £100-£120

809 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL, **Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand**, 24 Mariengroschen, 1789мс, Brunswick (KM. 1033). *Very fine*

810 FRANKFURT, Free City, 2 Gulden, 1848 (Dav. 644; KM. 338). About extremely fine

£50-£70





811 FRANKFURT, Free City, Double-Thaler, 1861 (Dav. 651; KM. 365). Extremely fine

£150-£180

812 HAMBURG, **Free City**, 32 Schillings (2), 1796онк, 1809саю (КМ. 509, 537) [2]. *First good very fine, second about extremely fine*

813 HANNOVER, George III, Two-Thirds-Thaler, 1814c (Smith 228; KM. 100.1); **William IV**, Two-Thirds-Thaler, 1833 (Smith 350; KM. 151.1) [2]. First with some contact marks otherwise good very fine, second cleaned otherwise about extremely fine

£100-£150





814 HANNOVER, George IV, 16 Gute Groschen, 1828 (KM. 138). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 63+] £100-£120

815 HANNOVER, George V, Thaler, 1866_B (Dav. 682; KM. 230). About extremely fine £80-£100



The survey of th

816 HESSE-CASSEL, Wilhelm II, Double-Thaler, 1840 (Dav. 693; KM. 600). Very fine

£120-£150





817 LIPPE, Leopold IV, 3 Marks, 1913A (KM. 275). Extremely fine, scarce

£240-£300

818 MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Friedrich Franz II, Thaler, 1867a (Dav. 729; KM. A311). Good very fine

£80-£100

819 MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Friedrich Wilhelm, Thaler, 1870a (Dav. 732; KM. 100). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine £80-£100





820 MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Friedrich Franz IV, 3 Marks, 1915A (KM. 340). Extremely fine

£100-£120

821 NASSAU, Adolph, Thaler, 1860 (Dav. 747; KM. 75). About very fine

£60-£80





822 PRUSSIA, Friedrich Wilhelm III, Double-Thaler, 1839 (Dav. 765; KM. 425). Good very fine

£150-£180





823 PRUSSIA, Friedrich Wilhelm III, Thaler, 1815 (Dav. 756; KM. 387). Extremely fine

£200-£260

824 PRUSSIA, Friedrich Wilhelm IV, Thaler, 1856a (Dav. 774; KM. 466). Very fine

£70-£90

825 REUSS-OBERGREIZ, Heinrich XX, Thaler, 1858A (Dav. 798; KM. 110). Cleaned, otherwise very fine

£80-£100





826 SAXE-MEININGEN, Bernhard II, Gulden, 1833L (KM. 130). *About extremely fine Provenance*: UBS Auktion 82 (Basel), 20-2 January 2009, lot 954

£100-£120

827 SAXONY, Friedrich August, Thaler, 1813sgH, Dresden (Dav. 854; KM. 1059.1). Some discolouration on obverse, otherwise about extremely fine £80-£100

828 SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Albrecht Georg, 3 Marks, 1911a (KM. 55). About extremely fine £70-£90

829 SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN, Günther Friedrich II, Thaler, 1859A (Dav. 921; KM. 148). Very fine £80-£100

830 SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN, Karl Günther, 2 Marks, 1905 (KM. 152). Proof-like, good extremely fine

£80-£100





831 WALDECK-PYRMONT, **Friedrich**, Quarter-Thaler, 1810_{FW} (KM. 59a). *Good very fine, scarce* £100-£120

832 WÜRTTEMBERG, Wilhelm I, Thaler, 1833 (Dav. 955; KM. 570). Harshly cleaned, otherwise good very fine £60-£80

833 Weimar Republic, 3 Marks, 1927_A, Bremerhaven Centenary (KM. 50). Good extremely fine £80-£100

834 Weimar Republic, 3 Marks, 1928A, 900th Anniversary of Naumburg (KM. 57). Extremely fine £80-£100





835 Weimar Republic, 3 Marks, 1928D, Albrecht Dürer (KM. 58). Extremely fine

£150-£180

Greece

836 ZANTE, **Sovereign Order of St Dennis**, Fantasy 100 Aspra and 50 Aspra, 1966 (Bruce X1, X2) [2]. *Brilliant, virtually as struck; in case of issue*

Guatemala





837 Republic, Peso, 1894 (KM. 210). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64]

£150-£180





838 Republic, Peso, 1895 (KM. 210). *About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64] Provenance*: Maison Palombo Auction 5 (Marseille), 7 June 2008, lot 798

£150-£180

Haiti





839 Republic, 50 Centimes, yr 25 [1828] (KM. 20). Good extremely fine

£150-£180

Hawaii

840 Kalakaua I, Quarter-Dollar, 1883 (KM. 5). Good very fine

£60-£80

Honduras





841 Republic, Peso, 1892/0 (KM. 52). About extremely fine

£100-£120

Hong Kong

842 George V, 10 Cents, 1935, Cents (30), 1931 (2), 1933 (24), 1934 (4) (KM. 17, 19); **George VI**, 10 Cents, 1937 (KM. 21) [32]. *Varied state*

Hungary





843 Joseph II, Half-Thaler, 1786A (Huszár 1875; KM. 399). About extremely fine

£100-£120

India





844 SULTANS OF DEHLI, Ghiyath al-din Balban, gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli 668h, 10.99g/12h (GG D155; ICV 2447). *About extremely fine*

Provenance: A Collection of Coins of the Indian Sultanates, Part I, DNW Auction 164, 9 October 2019, lot 2800





845 SULTANS OF DEHLI, 'Ala al-din Muhammad, gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli 699h, 10.93g/6h (GG D221; ICV 2470). Good very fine £500-£700

Provenance: A Collection of Coins of the Indian Sultanates, Part I, DNW Auction 164, 9 October 2019, lot 2805





846 SULTANS OF DEHLI, Ghiyath al-din Tughluq, gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli 723h, 10.90g/10h (GG D301; ICV 2494). About extremely fine, scarce £600-£800

Provenance: Horizon Auction I (Stephen Album/Wilkes & Curtis), 2 October 2016, lot 22; A Collection of Coins of the Indian Sultanates, Part I, DNW Auction 164, 9 October 2019, lot 2815

847 ALWAR, Victoria, Rupee, 1877 (KM. 45); AWADH, Rupees (2), 1175h, yr 2, Benares, 1214h, yr 26, Lucknow (KM. 36.1, 103.2); BAHAWALPUR, temp. Muhammad Bahawal Khan IV, Rupee, Ahmadpur, 1281h (KM. Y3.3); BARODA, Rupee, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, Ahmadabad, date off flan (KM. C19); Khande Rao, Rupee, 12[—]h (KM. Y12); Malhar Rao, Half-Rupee, 12[—]h (KM. Y20); Sayaji Rao III, Rupee, 129[–]h (KM. Y29); BHOPAL, Rupee, in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, Daulatgarh, yr 18 (KM. C27); BIKANIR, Victoria, Rupee, 1892 (KM. 72) [10]. Varied state

Provenance: Fourth Tim Wilkes FPL 23, July 2017 (183)









848 AWADH, Mohur, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, Najibabad, 1188h, yr 16, 10.71g/6h (KM. 120). *About extremely fine* £500-£700

Provenance: Baldwin Auction 50, 24 April 2007, lot 1093; DNW Auction 183, 14 October 2020, lot 399









849 AWADH, Wajid 'Ali Shah, Ashrafi, Mulk Awadh Bait al-Sultanat Lakhnau, 1266h, yr 4 [KM. 378.1; F 1023). *Good extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 61]*

850 BHARATPUR, **Victoria and Jaswant Singh**, Rupee, VS1910, 10.80g/8h (KM. 157). *Fine, scarce Provenance*: Baldwin Auction, 6 February 2016, lot 185

£60-£80

851 BUNDI, Edward VII, Rupee, VS1964 (KM. Y14); DATIA, temp. Bhawani Singh, Rupee, 1311h, yr 19 (KM. C38); GARWHAL, Timasha, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, yr 13 (KM. C10); GWALIOR, Jayaji Rao, Rupee, yr 27, Eighth-Rupee, date off flan (KM. 148.1, 152); HYDERABAD, temp. Mir Mahbub 'Ali Khan, Rupee, 1286h, Half-Rupee, 1306h, Quarter-Rupee, date off flan, Eighth-Rupee, 1305h (KM. Y14-17); INDORE, Rupee and Half-Rupee, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, Malharnagar, dates off flan (KM. 73, 76) [11]. Varied state





852 JAINTIAPUR, Ram Simha II, Rupee, SE1712, 9.05g/6h (KM. 206). Very fine, scarce

£100-£120

853 JAIPUR, Madho Singh II, Nazarana Rupee, 1911, yr 32 (KM. 147); JAISALMIR, Rupee, in the name of Muhammad Shah, with frozen regnal year 22 (KM. 5.1); JUNAGADH, Mahabat Khan II, Kori, 1292h/VS1932 (KM. 30); KASHMIR, Ranbir Singh, Rupees (2), VS1920, VS1934 (KM. Y13, Y21a); KOTAH, Rupee, in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, yr 23 (KM. C30c); KUCHAWAN, Rupee, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, yr 31 (KM. 276); KUTCH, Desalji II, Kori (2), date unclear, VS1913 (KM. C53, C66); MEWAR, Rupee, in the name of 'Alamgir II, Chitor, undated (KM. C26); MYSORE, Rupee, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, yr 98 (KM. C207); NAWANAGAR, Anonymous, Kori, with frozen date (9)78h (KM. 5); PORBANDAR, Anonymous, Kori, with frozen date [9]78h (KM. C38); TRAVANCORE, Rama Varma IV, Velli Fanam, undated (KM. 22), Anonymous, Chuckram, undated (KM. 21) [15]. Varied state





- **854 E.I.C., Madras Presidency**, Five Fanams, 1808-12 issue, type E/I, 4.64g/12h (Stevens 3.221; Prid. 182). *Minor deposit on reverse, otherwise very fine*
- 855 E.I.C., Bombay Presidency, Rupee, in the name of Ahmad Shah Bahadur, Munbai, yr 4 (Stevens 2.71; Prid. 65), Surat, Rupee, 1832-5 issue, Bombay (Stevens 5.8; Prid. 286), together with a contemporary forgery of a Surat Half-Rupee; Madras Presidency, Double-Fanam, 1764-1806 issue (Stevens 1.24; Prid. 18), Double-Fanam, 1807-8 issue, type B/V (Stevens 3.75; Prid. 160), Arcot, Rupee and Sixteenth-Rupee, 1817-35 issue, Madras (Stevens 4.23, 4.29; Prid. 258, 262), Eighth-Rupee, 1823-5 issue, Calcutta (Stevens 4.34; Prid. 266) [8]. Varied state





G 856 E.I.C., Bombay Presidency, Surat, Mohur, 1803-24, privy mark 4, Bombay, 11.50g/4h (Stevens 3.3; Prid. 261). Small flan flaw on edge, otherwise good very fine £600-£800

Provenance: Stephen Album Auction 10 (Santa Rosa), 22-3 April 2011, lot 1593; Tim Wilkes FPL 14, Winter 2011 (249); DNW Auction 170, 27 February 2020, lot 427





857 E.I.C., Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad, Mohur, 1793-1818 issue, Calcutta, edge grained right, 12.30g/11h (Stevens 4.3; Prid. 62). About extremely fine

Provenance: J.E. Roberts-Lewis Collection, DNW Auction 170, 27 February 2020, lot 171





G 858 E.I.C., Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad, Mohur, 1793-1818 issue, Calcutta, edge grained right, 12.31g/12h (Stevens 4.3; Prid. 62). Scratched on obverse, otherwise very fine

#500-£700

Provenance: Taisei/Baldwin/Gillio Auction 22 (Singapore), 7 March 1996, lot 867 (part)

859 E.I.C., Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad, Quarter-Rupee, 1777-93 issue, yr 19, Calcutta (Stevens 2.188; Prid. 150); Half-Rupee and Quarter-Rupee, 1793-1818 issue, Calcutta (Stevens 4.20, 4.22; Prid. 158-9); Rupees (2), 1819-29 issue, Calcutta (Stevens 6.10, 6.11; Prid. –, 172); Benares, Rupee, 1198h, yrs 17/26 (Stevens 7.43; Prid. 228); Bareli, Rupee, 1218h, yr 37 (Stevens 8.13; Prid. -) [7]. Varied state



860 E.I.C., Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad, Half-Mohur, 1793-1818 issue, Calcutta, edge grained right, 6.17g/12h (Stevens 4.5; Prid. 63). About extremely fine, scarce

£400-£500

Provenance: Taisei/Baldwin/Gillio Auction 24 (Singapore), 27 February 1997, lot 646; DNW Auction 183, 14 October 2020, lot 452



- **G** 861 E.I.C., William IV, restrike Proof Mohur, 1835, no dot after date, no initials on truncation, edge straight-grained, 11.72g/12h (SW 1.16; Prid. 17). *Lightly hairlined, otherwise brilliant, about as struck* £6,000-£8,000
 - **862 E.I.C.**, **William IV**, Rupee and Quarter-Rupee, 1835, Calcutta (SW 1.41, 1.69; Prid. 36, 91); **Victoria**, Rupee and Quarter-Rupee, 1840, type I, Bombay (SW 2.21, 2.45; Prid. 51, 102), 2 Annas, 1841, type I, Bombay (SW 2.53; Prid. 120), Rupee, Half-Rupee and Quarter-Rupee, 1840, type II (SW 3.33, 3.46, 3.54; Prid. 57, 80, 107), 2 Annas, 1841, type II, Calcutta (SW 3.62; Prid. 121) [9]. *Varied state*
 - 863 E.I.C., William IV, Rupees (2), 1835, Calcutta (SW –, 1.42; Prid. 36-7); Rupee, 1835, Bombay (SW 1.47; Prid. 40); Half-Rupee, 1835, Bombay (SW 1.60; Prid. 72); Quarter-Rupee, 1835, Calcutta (SW 1.64; Prid. 88) [5]. Fine to very fine, but last scratched on obverse
 - 864 E.I.C., Victoria, Rupees (2), 1840, type I, Bombay (SW 2.21; Prid. 51); Half-Rupee, 1840, type I, Bombay (SW 2.37; Prid. 76); Quarter-Rupee, 1840, type I, Bombay (SW 2.45; Prid. 102); 2 Annas, 1841, type I, Madras (SW 2.56; Prid. 118) [5]. About very fine or better

 £80-£100
 - 865 E.I.C., Victoria, Rupees (2), both 1840, type II (SW 3.33; Prid. 56); Half-Rupee, 1840, type II (SW 3.46; Prid. 80); Quarter-Rupee, 1840, type II (SW 3.54; Prid. 107); 2 Annas, 1841, type II (SW 3.62; Prid. 121) [5]. Varied state, third exmount
 - 866 Victoria, Rupees (16), 1862, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1884c, 1885b, 1886c, 1887c, 1888b, 1889b, 1890b, 1891b, 1892b, 1893b, 1900c, 1901b (SW 4.51, 6.29, 6.47, 6.52, 6.73, 6.85, 6.90, 6.95, 6.107, 6.111, 6.114, 6.119, 6.128, 6.135, 6.153, 6.164; Prid. 66, 115, 123, 126-7, 138, 153, 156, 168, 174, 177-9, 181-2, 188) [16]. Varied state, mostly cleaned £80-£100
 - **867 Victoria**, Rupee, Half-Rupee, Quarter-Rupee and Two Annas, all 1862 (SW 4.51, 4.119, 4.130, 4.144a; Prid. 66, 255, 376, 485); Rupee, 1889_B (SW 6.111; Prid. 177); Half-Rupee, 1889_C (SW 6.202; Prid. 273); 2 Annas, 1890_B (SW 6.402; Prid. 544) [7]. *Varied state*£60-£80
 - **868 Victoria**, Rupee, 1862, Bombay (SW 4.57; Prid. 58), Rupee, 1891_B (SW 6.119; Prid. 179), Half-Rupee, 1887_B (SW 6.198; Prid. 296), Quarter-Rupee, 1892_B (SW 6.311; Prid. 427), 2 Annas, 1862, Calcutta (SW 4.144a; Prid. 485), 2 Annas, 1885c (SW 6.386; Prid. 500); **Edward VII**, Rupee, 1907_B (SW 7.37; Prid. 203), Quarter-Rupee, 1910 (SW 7.91; Prid. 439), 2 Annas, 1907 (SW 7.107; Prid. 560) [9]. *Varied state, third scarce*£100-£150





- 869 Victoria, Half-Anna, 1862, Calcutta (SW 4.151; Prid. 576). Struck from worn dies, otherwise extremely fine £100-£120
- 870 Edward VII, Rupees (4), 1903B, 1904B, 1905B, 1906B (SW 7.18, 7.25, 7.29, 7.33; Prid. 199-202); Rupees (5), 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, Calcutta (SW 7.31, 7.35, 7.39, 7.44, 7.49; Prid. 192-6); Half-Rupee, 1906, Calcutta (SW 7.58; Prid. 310); Quarter-Rupee, 1903, Calcutta (SW 7.78; Prid. 432); 2 Annas, 1907, Calcutta (SW 7.107; Prid. 560) [12]. Varied state









G 871 George V, 15 Rupees, 1918, Bombay (SW 8.1; Prid. 25; F 1608). Extremely fine [slabbed PCGS MS 61] £2,000-£2,600









G 872 George V, Sovereign, 1918, Bombay (SW 8.5; Prid. 27; S 3998). *About mint state*

- £400-£460
- **873 George V**, Rupees (11), 1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1920, Bombay (SW 8.15, 8.19, 8.23, 8.35, 8.39, 8.43, 8.52; Prid. 217-19, 222-4, 226); 1914, 1915, 1916, 1919, Calcutta (SW 8.25, 8.29, 8.33, 8.45; Prid. 210-12, 215) [11]. *Varied state*
- **874 George V**, Half-Rupee, 1917, Bombay (SW 8.82; Prid. 341); Quarter-Rupee, 1914, Bombay (SW 8.148; Prid. 456); 2 Annas, 1913, Bombay (SW 8.202; Prid. 572); Quarter-Annas (2), 1926, 1936, Bombay (SW 8.361, 8.388; Prid. 679, 683); Quarter-Annas (2), 1934, 1935, Calcutta (SW 8.382, 8.384; Prid. 674-5); Half-Pice (6), 1913, 1923, 1928, 1932, 1935, 1936 (SW 8.392, 8.502, 8.512, 8.520, 8.526, 8.528; Prid. 746, 756, 761, 765, 768-9); Twelfth-Annas (2), 1917, 1930, Calcutta (SW 8.540, 8.577; Prid. 832, 844); Twelfth-Anna, 1936, Bombay (SW 8.591; Prid. 857) [16]. Varied state
- 875 George VI, Rupees (8), 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1947, Bombay (SW 9.9, 9.17, 9.18, 9.20, 9.22, 9.27, 9.29, 9.37; Prid. 233, 237-8, 240-1, 245-6, 865); Half-Rupees (5), 1939, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, Bombay (SW 9.47, 9.53, 9.56, 9.72, 9.73; Prid. 352, 355, 357, 866-7); Half-Rupee, 1944μ (SW 9.64; Prid. 368) [14]. Varied state £100-£150
- **876 George VI**, Rupees (2), 1942, 1947, Bombay (SW 9.20, 9.37; Prid. 240, 865); Half-Rupee, 1947, Bombay (SW 9.73; Prid. 867); Quarter-Rupees (5), 1939, 1943, 1946, 1947 (2), Bombay (SW 9.79, 9.87, 9.102, 9.103; Prid. 461, 464, 868 -9); Quarter-Rupees (2), 1940, 1942, Calcutta (SW 9.81, 9.85; Prid. 473-4); 2 Annas, 1942, Bombay (SW 9.122; Prid. 917); Annas (5), 1939, 1941, 1943, 1946, 1947, Bombay (SW 9.150, 9.162, 9.172, 9.185, 9.191; Prid. 972, 975, 977, 980-1); Anna, 1942, Calcutta (SW 9.165; Prid. 964); Half-Annas (2), 1944, 1945, Calcutta (SW 9.203, 9.205; Prid. 985 -6); Half-Anna, 1947, Bombay (SW 9.216; Prid. 992A); Quarter-Annas (3), 1939, 1940, 1941, Calcutta (SW 9.222, 9.227, 9.231; Prid. 685-7) [23]. *Varied state*





877 PORTUGUESE INDIA, Peter V, Rupia, 1856, 10.95g/6h (Gomes 09.01; KM. 279). *File mark on edge, otherwise extremely fine*









878 PORTUGUESE INDIA, Peter V, Pardau, 1857 (Gomes 07.02; KM. 278). Extremely fine and toned [slabbed PCGS MS £500-£700

879 South India, gold Fanams (6), various types [6]. Good very fine or better £100-£150

880 South India, gold Fanams (6), various types [6]. Good very fine or better £100-£150

881 Miscellaneous coins, in silver (15), base metal (61) [76]. Varied state £100-£150

Italy

882 SARDINIA, Carlo Felice, 5 Lire, 1830P, Genoa (MIR 1035p; KM. 116.2). Very fine

£80-£100





883 TUSCANY, Leopold II, 10 Quattrini, 1858 (Pag. 167; KM. C67). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64]

£100-£120





884 Victor Emanuel II, 5 Lire, 1872м (MIR 1082o; КМ. 8.3). A few minor marks, otherwise about as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64] £300-£400





885 Umberto I, 5 Lire, 1879_R (MIR 1100; KM. 20). About extremely fine

£150-£180





886 Umberto I, Lira, 1900R (MIR 1103h; KM. 24.1). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 62]

£100-£120









887 Victor Emanuel III, 25 Centesimi, 1903R (MIR 1152b; KM. 36). Extremely fine, scarce

£120-£150

Italy – Papal States

888 Pius IX, 50 Baiocchi, 1853R, yr VIII (KM. 1357). Cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£60-£80

Jamaica





889 Uncertain location, Scottish Missionary Society, oval white metal, s.m.s., rev. Luke XXII 19 20 THIS DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME, 29 x 24mm, 7.57g/6h (Lyall 207 [Sale, lot 236]; Burzinski 6333). Good fine, very rare

£120-£150

Provenance: Norweb Collection; W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 399; R. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 85 (Melbourne), 24-7 August 2007, lot 1930

Japan

890 Mutsuhito, Yen, Meiji 18 [1885] (J & V Q14; KM. YA25.2). Light surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine £80-£100

Korea





891 Kuang Mu, Half-Won, yr 9 [1905] (KM. 1129). Lightly cleaned, otherwise good very fine

£150-£180





892 Kuang Mu, Half-Won, yr 10 [1906] (KM. 1129). *Small scratch in reverse field, otherwise about extremely fine* £150-£180

Liechtenstein





893 Johann II, 5 Kronen, 1910 (HMZ 1376d; Dav. 216; KM. Y4). Extremely fine

£120-£150

Maldive Islands

- 894 Hasan 'Izz al-din, 2 Lari (2), 1173h, 1177h (Browder 41-2; ICV 4408); Muhammad Ghiyath al-din, Half-Larins (2), 1184h, 1186h (Browder 47-8; ICV 4412); Hasan Nur al-din, Half-Larin, 1194h (Browder 59; ICV 4417); Muhammad Mu'in al-din, Half-Larins (2), 1216h and uncertain (Browder 64; ICV 4419); Muhammad 'Imad al-din IV, Quarter-Larins (2), undated and date unclear (Browder 87; ICV 4423); Muhammad 'Imad al-din V, Larin, 1318h (Browder 92); Muhammad Shams al-din III, 4 Lariat and Larin, both 1331h (Browder 93-4) [12]. Varied state
- 895 Miscellaneous base metal coins (46), various rulers and types [46]. Varied state

£100-£150

Mauritius









896 Victoria, 10 Cents, 1886 (KM. 10.1). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 65]

£150-£180

Mexico





897 Charles IIII, 8 Réales, 1807TH, Mexico City (CCT 664; Cayón 13974). Good extremely fine with mint bloom [slabbed NGC MS 62] £300-£400





898 Charles IIII, 8 Réales, 1808_{TH}, Mexico City (CCT 665; Cayón 13983). Good extremely fine with mint bloom [slabbed NGC MS 63]





899 Maximilian, Peso, 1866, Mexico City (KM. 388.1). About extremely fine

£300-£400





900 Republic, 8 Réales, 1891_{AM}, Culiacan (KM. 377.3). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64] Provenance: Maison Palombo Auction 7 (Marseille), 13 June 2009, lot 825

£150-£180





901 Estados Unidos, 20 Pesos, 1919 (KM. 478; F 171). Extremely fine

£600-£800





G 902 Estados Unidos, 5 Pesos, 1919 (KM. 464; F 168). Good very fine

£150-£180

Mombasa

903 Imperial British East Africa Co, Rupee, 1888_H (KM. 5). Some contact marks, otherwise about very fine *Provenance*: Sincona Auktion 9 (Zürich), 22-4 October 2012, lot 4484

£50-£70

Monaco





G 904 Charles III, 100 Francs, 1882A (KM. 99; F 11). Good extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 64] Provenance: Maison Palombo Auction 7 (Marseille), 13 June 2009, lot 827 £1,500-£1,800

Muscat and Oman

905 Sa'id b. Taimur, Sa'idi Rial, 1378h (KM. 31). Good extremely fine

£50-£70

Nepal

906 Pratap Malla (1641-74), Dam, undated, 0.04g (RGV 263; KM. 162); Parthivendra Malla (1680-7), Dam, undated, 0.05g (RGV 279; KM. 188); Bhupalendra Malla (1687-1700), Dam, undated, 0.04g (RGV 288; KM. 202) [3]. Very fine, all scarce

Netherlands

907 Willem II, Two-and-a-Half Gulden, 1847 (KM. 69.2); Willem III, Two-and-a-Half Gulden, 1874 (KM. 82) [2]. First about very fine, second cleaned otherwise extremely fine £80-£100

www.dnw.co.uk





908 Wilhelmina, Gulden, 1901 (KM. 122.1). Extremely fine, attractively toned

£100-£120

909 Wilhelmina, 10 Cents, 1893 (KM. 116). Small carbon spot on reverse, otherwise about as struck

£60-£80

New Zealand

910 NORTH ISLAND, Auckland, C.C. Barley, Penny, 1858 (G 21; A 27; KM. Tn7). Good very fine

£60-£80

Norway

911 Haakon VII, 2 Kroner (3), all 1906 Norway Independence (KM. 363) [3]. Extremely fine or better

£150-£200

Peru

912 Republic, 8 Réales, 1855MB, Lima (KM. 142.10a); 5 Pesetas, 1880BF, Lima (KM. 201.2) [2]. First lightly cleaned with some marks and scratches otherwise good very fine, second about extremely fine £80-£100





913 Republic, 4 Réales, 1857 z within o, Pasco (KM. 151.10). Good very fine, scarce

£200-£260

Poland





914 Revolutionary coinage, 5 Zlotych, 1831κG (Kop. 2749; KM. C124). Cleaned and with some light scratches, otherwise good very fine £200-£260

Portugal





915 Maria II, 1,000 Réis, 1844 (Gomes 40.04; KM. 472). Cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise good very fine, scarce £100-£120





916 Maria II, 500 Réis, 1841 (Gomes 31.04; KM. 471). Good extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 63]

£200-£260





917 Maria II, 500 Réis, 1842 (Gomes 31.05; KM. 471). Obverse hairlined, otherwise good extremely fine, toned [slabbed UNC Details, Obv Cleaned] £100-£120





918 Maria II, 500 Réis, 1846 (Gomes 31.09; KM. 471). Extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 62]

£100-£120

919 Maria II, 500 Réis, 1846 (Gomes 39.11; KM. 471); **Peter V**, 500 Réis, 1855 (Gomes 07.01; KM. 494) [2]. *Both lightly brushed, otherwise extremely fine and better* £100-£150





920 Peter V, 500 Réis, 1856 (Gomes 07.02; KM. 494). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64]

£300-£400





921 Louis I, 500 Réis, 1879 (Gomes 12.13; KM. 509). *Lightly hairlined, otherwise about as struck [slabbed NGC MS 62]* £100-£120

922 Carlos I, 1,000, 500 and 200 Réis, 1898, 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of India (Gomes 10.01, 12.01, 14.01; KM. 537-9) [3]. *Extremely fine or better*





923 Carlos I, 1,000 Réis, 1899 (Gomes 13.01; KM. 540). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 64]

£100-£120

924 Carlos I, 1,000 Réis, 1899 (Gomes 13.01; KM. 540). *A few minor marks, otherwise about as struck [slabbed NGC MS 63+]*





925 Carlos I, 500 Réis, 1893 (Gomes 11.05; KM. 535). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 65]

£150-£180

926 Republic, 10 Escudos, 1928 (Gomes 42.01; KM. 579). Good extremely fine

£40-£50





927 Republic, Escudo, 1916 (Gomes 23.02; KM. 564). *A few minor marks, otherwise about as struck [slabbed NGC MS 62]*£100-£120

Portuguese Colonies

928 GUINEA, 10 Centavos, 1973 (Gomes 02.01); MACAU, 5 Patacas, 1952, Pataca (3), 1968, 1975, 1982, 50 Avos (2), 1952, 1982, 10 Avos (3), 1952, 1982, 1988, 5 Avos (2), both 1967 (Gomes 03.01, 05.01, 05.05, 10.01, 13.01, 17.01, 17.02, 18.01, 22.01); MOZAMBIQUE, 50 Centavos, 1957, 20 Centavos (2), 1949, 1961, 10 Centavos, 1960 (Gomes 03.01, 06.01, 07.01, 12.02); PORTUGAL, Two-and-a-Half Escudos, 1964 (Gomes 31.02); PORTUGUESE INDIA, 10 Centavos, 1959 (Gomes 13.02); SAO TOMÉ & PRINCIPE, 50 Centavos, 20 Centavos and 10 Centavos, all 1962 (Gomes 10.01, 05.01, 02.01); TIMOR, 5 Escudos, 1970, Escudo, 1970 (Gomes 10.01, 13.01) [23]. Mostly extremely fine or better

Puerto Rico

929 Alfonso XIII, Peso, 1895_{PG-V} (Cayón 17661; KM. 24); 10 Centavos, 1896_{PG-V} (Cayón 17658; KM. 21); 5 Centavos (3), all 1896_{PG-V} (Cayón 17657; KM. 20) [5]. *Very fine or better*

Rhodesia & Nyasaland

- **930 Elizabeth II**, Proof set, 1955, Halfcrown to Halfpenny (KM. PS2) [7]. Penny and Halfpenny with some discolouration, otherwise virtually as struck, scarce; in case of issue £150-£180
- **931 Elizabeth II**, Proof set, 1955, Halfcrown to Halfpenny (KM. PS2) [7]. Some discolouration, otherwise virtually as struck, scarce; in case of issue

Romania

932 Carol I, 5 Lei, 1906 (KM. 35); Leu, 1873 (KM. 10) [2]. First cleaned otherwise extremely fine, second very fine

£100-£150

933 Carol I, 2 Lei, 1894 (KM. 25). Good very fine

£80-£100





934 Carol I, Leu, 1894 (KM. 24). About extremely fine

£100-£120

Russia









- 935 Elizabeth, 2 Roubles, 1756, St Petersburg (Diakov 384; Sev. 210; F 115). Edge milling weak from 10 to 2 o'clock, otherwise very fine, scarce £500-£600
- 936 Nicholas II, 20 Kopecks and 10 Kopecks, 1914_{BC}, St Petersburg, Kopeck, 1916 (Y9.3, 20a.2, 22a.1); together with miscellaneous coins of the World (38), mostly Russian and French, all base metal [41]. Varied state

 £80-£100
- 937 U.S.S.R., Rouble, 1924 (KM. Y90.1). Good extremely fine

£50-£70

Saudi Arabia

938 Hejaz, a British India Rupee, 1893B, with modern fantasy countermark 'al-hejaz' on obv.; Nejd, a British India Rupee, 1876, with modern fantasy countermark 'nejd' on obv.; DJIBOUTI, Obock, a British India Rupee, 1862, with modern fantasy countermark 'bism allah al-rahman al-rahim duriba obokh 926' on obv. [3]. Coins very fine, countermarks better £100-£150

Provenance: First Baldwin Islamic Auction 25, 10 December 2013, lot 777

Serbia





939 Peter I, 2 Dinara, 1912 (KM. 26.1). Good extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 63]

 $\pounds 100 ‐ \pounds 120$

Sierra Leone





940 Macaulay & Babington, Penny, 1807 [struck 1814], 17.15g/12h (Vice 1; KM. Tn1.1). Good very fine

£100-£150

South Africa





G 941 Republic, Proof Krugerrand, 1969 (Hern K4; KM. 73; F 13). About as struck [slabbed SAGCE Point value 88] £1,500-£2,000

Southern Rhodesia

942 George V, Florin, 1935 (KM. 4); George VI, Florin, 1937 (KM. 12) [2]. Extremely fine or better

£80-£100





943 Edward VIII, Fantasy Pattern Crown, 1937, in **gold**, 22ct, 39.74g/6h (Giordano FC40g). *Scratched in obverse field, otherwise brilliant, about as struck, rare*£1,400-£1,600

Spain

944 Isabel II, 10 Réales (3), 1852, 1860, 1863, Madrid (Cayón 17098, 17124, 17134; KM. 595.2, 611.2) [3]. All cleaned, otherwise good very fine or better £100-£150





945 Isabel II, 2 Escudos, 1867, Madrid (Cayón 17240; KM. 629). Lightly cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise extremely fine £150-£180





946 Alfonso XIII, 5 Pesetas, 1898sg-v (Cayón 17647; KM. 707). A few minor marks, otherwise about as struck [slabbed NGC MS 62+]

Spanish Netherlands

947 BRABANT, Philip IV, Ducaton, 1652/1, Brussels, 32.27g/6h (Delm. 285). Edge flaw and some minor deposit, otherwise about very fine
£40-£50

Straits Settlements

948 Victoria, 10 Cents, 1898 (Prid. 106; KM. 11). Extremely fine

£60-£80





949 Victoria, Half-Cent, 1862 (Prid. 2; KM. 5). Good very fine, scarce

£120-£150

Sumatra

950 BENKULEN, **E.I.C.** (Madras Presidency), 3 Fanams [1693], for Fort York, 3.02g/12h (Stevens 6.3; Pridmore, SNC November 1974, 1); together with a Java silver unit [2]. *First only fair but very rare, second fine*£80-£100

Sweden





951 Carl XIV Johan, Riksdaler, 1834/1cB (SM 62b; Dav. 352). *Minor surface discolouration, otherwise about extremely fine* £200-£260





952 Carl XIV Johan, Riksdaler, 1836cB (SM 64a; Dav. 352). Brushed and with some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine £300-£400

953 Carl XIV Johan, Eighth-Riksdaler, 1831cB (SM 85; KM. 626); Sixteenth-Riksdaler, 1835cB (SM 95; KM. 644) [2]. First good extremely fine, second extremely fine £100-£150





954 Carl XV, 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1862st (SM 15; Dav. 356). Good very fine with some toning

£120-£150





955 Carl XV, 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1864st (SM 17; Dav. 356). About extremely fine

£150-£180





956 Oscar II, 2 Kronor, 1898EB (SM 55; KM. 761). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 63]

£300-£400





957 Oscar II, 2 Kronor, 1906EB (SM 59; KM. 773). Good extremely fine [slabbed NGC MS 63]

£100-£120

Switzerland





958 BERN, Thaler, 1798 (HMZ 218e; Dav. 1760A; KM. 164). About as struck [slabbed NGC MS 63+ PL]

£400-£500





959 Confederation, 5 Francs, 1885, Bern Shooting Festival (HMZ 1343o; Dav. 391; KM. S17). Some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine £100-£120

960 Confederation, 5 Francs, 1923_B (HMZ 1199c; Dav. 393; KM. 37). Very fine

£40-£50

Tristan da Cunha

- **961 Elizabeth II**, silver Proof Piedfort 5 Pounds (5), all 2017, Centenary of the House of Windsor [5]. *Brilliant, as struck; in original box*
- **962 Elizabeth II**, silver Proof Piedfort 5 Pounds (5), all 2017, Centenary of the House of Windsor [5]. *Brilliant, as struck; in original box*

Turkey





G 963 Abdul Aziz, 100 Kurush, Qustantiniya 1277h, yr 2 (KM. 696; F 127). Very fine

£240-£300





G 964 Abdul Hamid II, 100 Kurush, Qustantiniya 1293h, yr 31 (KM. 730; F 143). *Good very fine*

£240-£300

965 Miscellaneous coins, in silver (16) [16]. Varied state

£40-£50

United States of America





G 966 Ten Dollars, 1914s. About as struck, scarce [slabbed PCGS MS 63]

£2,600-£3,000









G 967 Gold Dollar, 1854. Better than very fine

£200-£260

968 Dollars (5), 1879, 1900o, 1921s, 1923d, 1934s; together with other silver coins of the USA (7) [12]. *Varied state* £100-£120

969 Dollars (3), 1881o, 1891o, 1898; Dime, 1833; Cent, 1851 [5]. Fine to extremely fine

£100-£150

970 Half-Dollars (8), 1935, 1936 (2), 1943 (2), 1944 (2), 1945 [8]. Very fine or better

£80-£100









971 California, gold Quarter-Dollar, 1871, Liberty head left, G and date below, rev. value within wreath, 0.25g/6h (Lee 35A).

Good very fine
£80-£100





972 Five Cents, 1924p. Good very fine, scarce

£120-£150

£100-£150

£100-£150

Uruguay

973 Republic, Peso, 1895 (KM. 17a). Cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise good very fine £50-£70

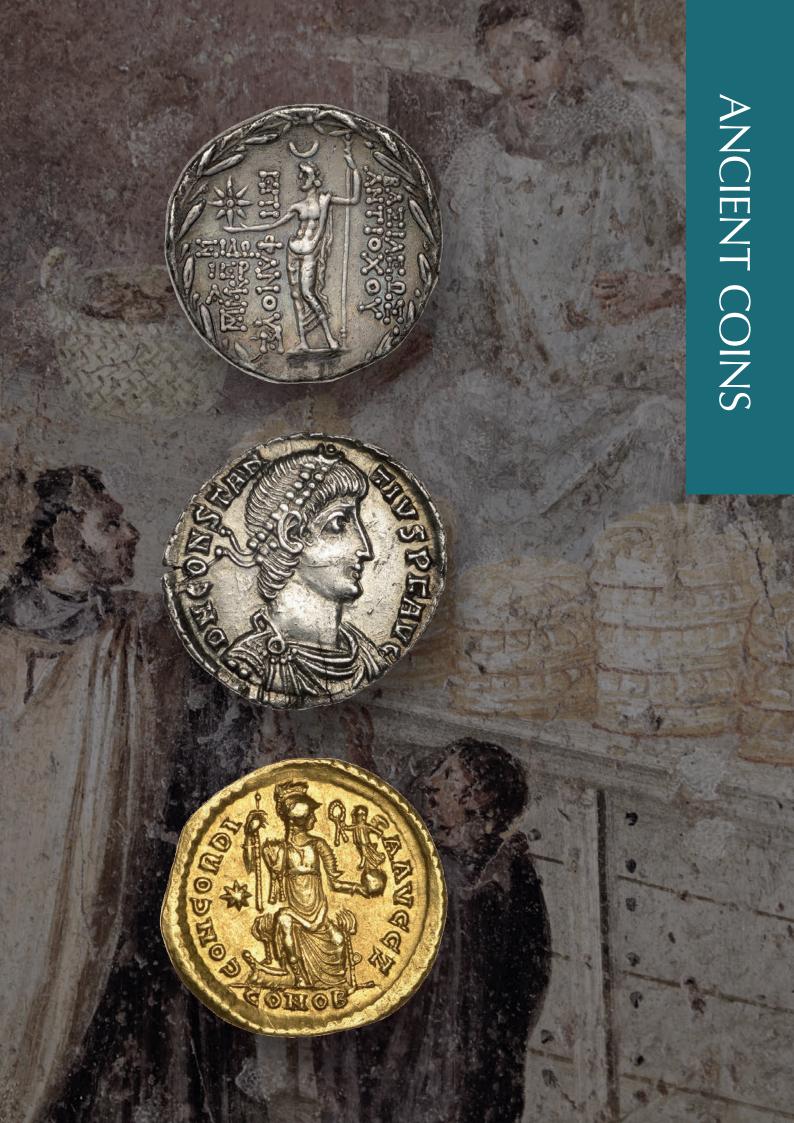
Miscellaneous

974 British Colonial coins, in silver (9), base metal (28) [37]. Varied state	£80-£100
975 Coins of the World, 17th to 20th century issues, in silver (12), base metal (21, including Russia 5 Kopel Varied state	ks, 1771) [33]. £100-£150
976 Coins of the World, 18th to 20th century issues, in silver (17, including 4 Crown-sized), base metal (45 state	5) [62]. Varied £150-£200
977 Coins of the World, mostly silver 19th and 20th century issues (19); together with a Turkish Crimea med banknotes [Lot]. <i>Varied state</i>	lal and various £100-£150
978 Coins of the World, in silver (9), base metal (28) [37]. Varied state	£100-£150
979 Coins of the World, in silver (14) [14]. Varied state	£80-£100
980 Coins of the World, in silver (23), base metal (3) [26]. Varied state	£100-£150
981 Coins of the World, in silver (28), base metal (234) [262]. Varied state	£100-£150
982 Coins of the World (30), all in silver [30]. Varied state	£150-£200
983 Coins of the World, in silver (106), base metal (185) [291]. Varied state	£300-£400
984 Coins of the World, mostly base metal (approx. 800) [Lot]. Varied state	£200-£300

End of Session 3 10-minute interval

985 Medieval and early modern European and Crusader coins (24), mostly identified [24]. Varied state

986 World coins and tokens (117), all base metal [117]. *Varied state; a few identified in holders*



Ancient Coins from Various Properties

Greek Coinages

- 987 EASTERN CELTS, billon Tetradrachms (8), Schnabelpferd type, late 2nd cent. BC, imitating Philip II of Macedon, Northern Carpathian region, stylized laureate head of Zeus right. revs. impressionistic horse left with line of pellets representing the rider (Dembski 1253) [8]. Fine or better

 £140-£160
- 988 EASTERN CELTS, Lower Danube, Tetradrachm, imitating types of Philip III, 2nd cent. BC, convex bulge with faint traces of head of Herakles, rev. faint traces of Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre, 15.40g (DLT 9640; Sear 212); together with others of similar type (2) [3]. Fine

 £60-£80





989 SELEUKID KINGS OF SYRIA, Antiochos VIII (121-96), Tetradrachm, Sidon, yr 197 [116-15], diademed bust right, rev. Zeus Uranius standing left, holding sceptre and star, 16.16g (SC 2330.2). Metal flaw on cheek and a few light cleaning marks, otherwise very fine, attractive old cabinet tone

£180-£220

Roman Republican Coinage

- 990 Cn. Gellius, Denarius, c. 138, 3.75g (Craw. 232/1); M. Bæbius Tampilus, Denarius, c. 137, 3.67g (Craw. 236/1f); L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, Denarius, c. 90, 4.27g (Craw. 340/1); P. Fronteius Capito, Denarius, c. 55, 3.73g (Craw. 429/1); Mn. Cordius Rufus, Denarius, c. 46, 3.10g (Craw. 463/1a); Augustus, Denarius, 32-29, 3.61g (RIC 264); together with other Roman coins (10) [16]. Varied state

 £60-£80
- 991 C. Gargonius, Denarius, c. 86, head of Apollo right, rev. Jupiter driving quadriga right, 3.78g (Craw. 350a/2; BMCRR 2622-4; RSC Gargilia 2 var.); C. Licinius Macer, Denarius, c. 84, bust of Apollo left, seen from behind, rev. Minerva driving quadriga right, 3.68g (Craw. 354/1; BMCRR 2467-9; RSC Licinia 16) [2]. First with mark below chin and small area of roughness on edge at 6 o'clock, otherwise very fine

 £80-£100

Roman Imperial Coinage

- 992 Divus Augustus (under Tiberius), As, 22-30, rev. altar-enclosure, 10.53g (RIC Tiberius 81); Claudius, As, 50-4, rev. Libertas standing right, 11.06g (RIC 113); Hadrian, As, 137-8, rev. modius, 11.30g (RIC 2378); Licinius, Follis, Trier, 310-13, rev. Genius standing left, 4.09g (RIC 845b); Constantine I, Follis, Trier, 310-13, rev. Sol standing left, 4.33g (RIC 873); Constantius II, Maiorina, Alexandria, 351-5, rev. soldier spearing horseman 5.03g (RIC 72); Magnentius, Maiorina, Ambianum, 350-3, rev. Chi-Rho monogram, 4.84g (RIC 44) [7]. Varied state
- 993 Tiberius, Denarius, Lugdunum, after 16, laureate bust right, rev. Livia seated right on ornate stool, holding sceptre and olive branch, 3.58g (RIC 30; RSC 16a). Light porosity and surface marks, otherwise good fine
 £80-£100









- 994 Nero, Aureus, 65-8, Rome, IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate bust right, thick neck, rev. IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter seated left, 7.07g (Calicó 413; RIC 63). Fine £1,000-£1,200
- 995 Domitian, Denarius, 92, laureate bust right, rev. Minerva standing left, holding spear, 3.53g (RIC 733; RSC 27a). Light scratch in reverse field, otherwise good very fine, lightly toned £100-£120

- 996 Hadrian, Denarius, 119-23, rev. Victory advancing right, carrying trophy, 3.14g (RIC 396; RSC 1131); Marcus Aurelius, Denarius, 168-9, rev. Salus standing left, feeding serpent from patera, 3.38g (RIC 207; RSC 543); Commodus, Denarius, 190, rev. Apollo standing right, holding right arm up to head, leaning on low column, 3.35g (RIC 205; RSC 22) [3]. First somewhat porous and with a small scuff on reverse, otherwise good very fine, others nearly very fine
- 997 Septimius Severus, imitative base metal Denarius, rev. Justitia seated left, 2.42g (cf. RIC 505); Commemorative civic issue (under Constantine I), reduced Centenionalis, Rome, rev. she-wolf suckling twins, 2.19g (RIC 542); Crispus, Centenionalis, Trier, rev. vot x in wreath, 3.20g (RIC 440); Constantine II, Centenionalis, Rome, rev. Roma seated left inscribing shield, 2.66g (RIC 1560); together with other Roman base metal coins (9) [13]. First good very fine, others in varied state
- 998 Severus Alexander, Denarius, Rome, 230, laureate bust right, rev. Sol standing left, raising right arm, holding globe in left, 3.42g (RIC 102a; RSC 391). Nearly extremely fine, bright fresh metal £80-£100
- 999 Gordian III, Antoninianus, 242-4, rev. Emperor standing left, holding spear and globe, 4.22g (RIC 216; RSC 319a); Philip I, Antoninianus, 244-7, rev. Annona standing left, holding corn ears and cornucopia, prow by feet, 4.51g (RIC 29; RSC 32) [2]. About extremely fine, first struck from a worn obverse die £80-£100





- 1000 Philip II, Sestertius, Rome, 248, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. goat walking left, 17.69g (RIC 264).

 Nearly very fine, but minor roughness on obverse
 £100-£120
- 1001 Probus, Antoninianus, Rome, 276-82, rev. hexastyle temple, statue of Roma inside, κ*Γ, 3.68g (RIC 195; RCV 12027); Diocletian, Follis, Nicomedia, 294-5, rev. Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopia, smn in exergue, 10.17g (RIC 27a; RCV 12788) [2]. First with small flan crack at 10 o'clock, last with residual silvering, otherwise good very fine £80-£100
- 1002 Galerius (as Cæsar), Follis, Cyzicus, laureate bust right, rev. Genius standing left, wearing modius on head and chlamys over left shoulder, holding patera in right hand and cornucopia in left, 11.75g (RIC 11b). About extremely fine, residual silvering
 £60-£80









- 1003 Constantius II, Siliqua, Arles, 353-5, draped and pearl-diademed bust right, rev. νοτις xxx μνιτις xxxx in four lines within wreath, PCON in exergue, 1.95g (RIC 207; RSC 342-3c). Obverse lightly hairlined, otherwise good very fine £100-£120
- **1004 Magnentius**, Maiorina, Trier, *rev*. two Victories supporting shield, 4.12g (RIC 312); together with miscellaneous Roman bronzes (8) [9]. *Varied state*









1005 Julian II, Siliqua, Lugdunum, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. VOTIS V MYLTIS X in four lines within wreath, 1.88g (RIC 218; RSC 163+a). Good very fine, lightly toned

£120-£150









1006 Julian II, Siliqua, Lugdunum, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. votis v myltis x in four lines within wreath, 1.99g (RIC 227; RSC 163+b). Extremely fine, attractive grey tone

£150-£200









1007 Valens, Siliqua, Trier, 367-75, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, TRPS in exergue, 2.27g (RIC 27E; RSC 109+b). About extremely fine, toned £100-£120









1008 Valentinian II, Siliqua, Lugdunum, 388-92, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, LVGPs in exergue, 2.01g (RIC 43a; RSC 76+b). Lightly toned over bright surfaces, minor crazing in fields, otherwise good very fine
£150-£180









1009 Honorius, Solidus, Rome, 404-8, D N HONORIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed bust right, rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Emperor standing right, holding standard and Victory, left foot on captive, 4.36g (RIC 1252; RCV 20918). Several marks on edge and a few surface scuffs, otherwise good very fine, lightly toned

£400-£500







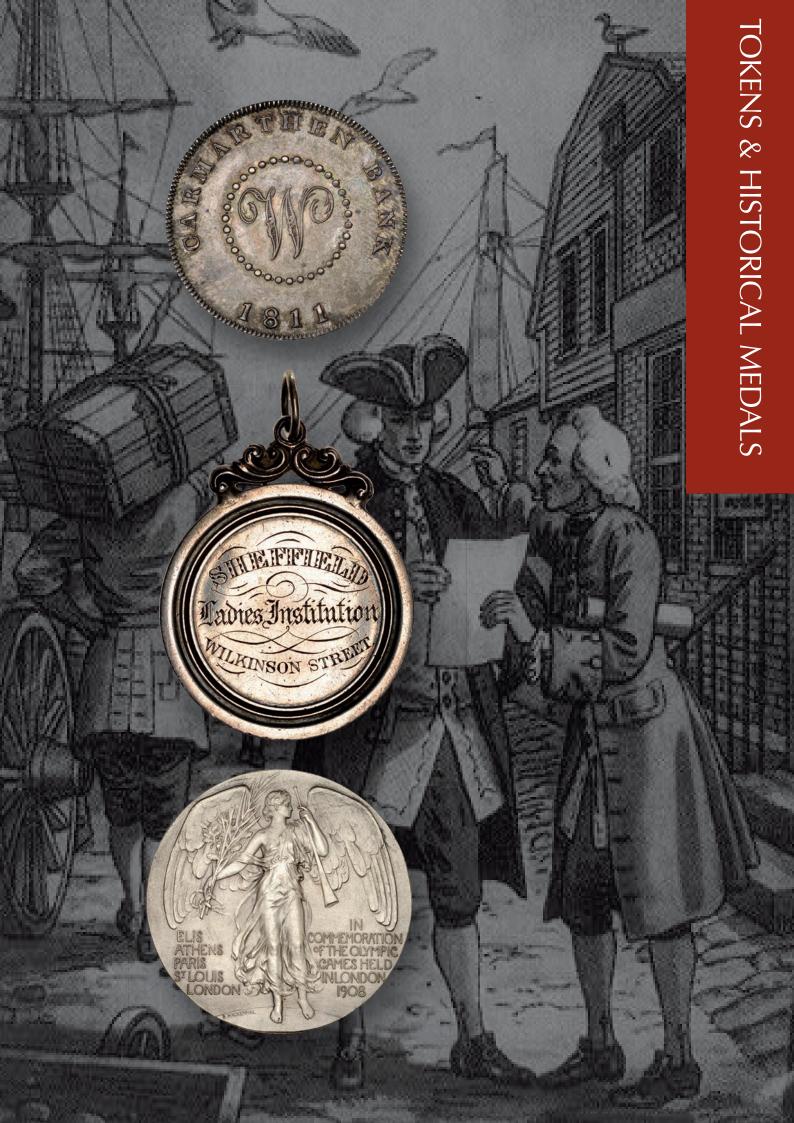


1010 Theodosius II, Solidus, Constantinople, 408-20, D N THEODOSIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield, rev. CONCORDIA AVGG Z, Constantinoplois seated front, resting right foot on ship prow, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, 4.34g (RIC 202; RCV 21127). Light graffito in obverse field, otherwise good very fine

£400-£500

1011 Miscellaneous ancient coins, in silver (15), base metal (approx. 180) [Lot]. Varied state

£80-£100



British Tokens from the Collection formed by the late David Barry Bailey

The pieces in the following 48 lots represent the remaining British tokens from the collection of the late David Barry Bailey (1946-2018), a former President of the Garden State Numismatic Association, New Jersey. Mr Bailey's collection of 18th century tokens was sold in these rooms, 27 August 2020.

17th Century Tokens

1012 CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Cambridge, Thomas Ewin, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.82g/12h (N 382; BW. 39), Thomas Felsted, Farthing, 1664, 0.76g/3h (N 385; BW. 42); ESSEX, Coggeshall, Benjamin Samson, Farthing, 1665, 0.94g/6h (N 1152; BW. 85); HAMPSHIRE, Andover, Borough Farthing, 1666, 0.84g/12h (N 1803; BW. 14); HERTFORDSHIRE, Buntingford, Mary Edwards, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.71g/3h (N 2156; BW. 64), Royston, Benjamin Scrubie, Farthing, 1.01g/12h (N 2253; BW. 168); KENT, Canterbury, James Cheever, Halfpenny, 1663, 2.35g/3h (N 2402; BW. 50), Jeremiah Masterson, octagonal Halfpenny, 2.09g/9h (N 2414; BW. 66), Deal, James Coston, Farthing, 1653, 0.95g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 149), Dover, Tho. Kite, Farthing, 1656, 1.07g/6h (N 2521; BW. 223), Honeychild Manor, Sir Charles Sedley, Halfpenny, 1672, 2.75g/3h (N 2612; BW. 354), Maidstone, Richard Wicking, Farthing, 0.96g/6h (N 2651; BW. 397); LINCOLNSHIRE, Boston, Borough Halfpenny, 1.97g/12h (N 2911; BW. 15); NORFOLK, East Harling, John Hilton, Farthing, 1660, 0.66g/1h (N 3060; BW. 39), Great Yarmouth, Stephen Tracey, Farthing, 1.16g/6h (N 3349; BW. 340), Norwich, George Hall, Farthing, 1664, 1.21g/3h (N 3158; BW. 149); STAFFORDSHIRE, Tamworth, Borough, octagonal Halfpenny, 1.60g/9h (N 4216; BW. Warwickshire 160); WARWICKSHIRE, Stratford-upon-Avon, Samuel Phillips, Farthing, 1652, 1.28g/12h (N 5367; D 153A); YORKSHIRE, Whitby, Henry Sneaton, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.25g/12h (N 6098; BW. 371) [19]. N 1803, 2253, 2612, 3349, 5367 and BW. 149 good fine and better, others generally fair to fine

Provenance: N 2156 and 2612 bt W. McKivor

- 1013 DEVON, Axminster, T.W., Farthings (2), 2.48g/12h, 1.99g/12h (both N 1789; BW. 10); GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Thornbury, Borough Farthing, 1670, 1.47g/12h (N 1760; BW. 206); OXFORDSHIRE, North Leigh, William and Ann Mason, Halfpenny, 1.21g/12h (N 3662; BW. 110), Oxford, Humphry Bodicott, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (N 3683; BW. 124), Thomas Dennis, Farthing, 1652, 1.17g/6h (N 3764; BW. 133), John Fox, Farthing, 1.08g/12h (N 3746; BW. 135), Edward Prince, Farthing, 1.12g/6h (N 3717; BW. 163); SOMERSET, Bridgwater, Borough Farthing, 1666, 1.60g/6h (N 3980; BW. 48), William Crapp, Halfpenny, 1670, 2.22g/3h (N 3982; BW. 55), Glastonbury, William Cooper, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.79g/9h (N 4044; BW. 143), Minehead, John Streete, Farthing, 1666, 0.73g/6h (N 4085; BW. 191), Taunton, Borough Farthing, 1667, 1.93g/6h (N 4116; BW. 230); WILTSHIRE, Salisbury, Thomas Cutler Jr, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.67g/12h (N 5546; BW. 171), Simon Rolfe, Halfpence, 1666 (2), 1.57g/3h, 1.57g/12h (both N 5574; BW. 222); together with other miscellaneous tokens (2, one in lead) [18]. N 3683, 3717, 3746, 3980, 3982 and 5546 good fine and better, others generally fair to fine
- ** 1014 LONDON (City), Billingsgate, R[obert] C[ash], Farthing, 1.18g/6h (BW. 6559; BW. 197); Hammond's Quay [Billingsgate], John Sell, Farthing, 0.56g/6h (N 7065; BW. 1311); Harp Lane [Tower Street], Richard Lomax, Farthings (2), 0.96g/6h, 0.90g/6h (both N 7068; BW. 1313); Lion Quay [Thames Street], F.E.R. THE LYON AND KEY, Farthing, 1651, 0.91g/12h (N 7243; BW. 3118); Moorgate, John Randall, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.15g/12h (N 7366; BW. 1970); Old Fish Street Hill, Wil Baggot, Farthing, 1.24g/6h (N 7454 obv., different rev.; BW. 2136); St Dunstan's Hill, Anthony Parslou, Farthing, 1.25g/6h (N 7573; BW. 2479); Whitefriars, Govin Gouldegay, Farthing, 1.01g/6h (N 7845; BW. 3478) [9]. N 7366 fine, others in varied state

 Provenance: N 7068 at 0.96g R.A. Shuttlewood Collection, bt M.J. Dickinson
- 2 1015 LONDON (Metropolitan Middlesex), Bow Street, H.B.S. THE CROS SHVFLES, Farthing, 1.653, 1.00g/9h (N 8637; BW. 392), Charterhouse Lane, John Howes, Farthing, 0.88g/6h (N 7878; BW. 565), Drury Lane, Robert Deluke, Farthing, 1.16g/6h (N 8701; BW. 863), Russell Street, John Hatten, Farthing, 0.62g/12h (N 8868; BW. 2433), St Giles-in-the-Fields, Robert Derds, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.43g/9h (N 9311; BW. 2490), St Martin's Lane, Tho. Armitage, Farthing, 0.68g/6h (N 9451; BW. 2664), Wapping, T[homas] Drye, Farthing, 1650, 0.93g/6h (N 8543; BW. 3294); SOUTHWARK, Pepper Alley, Thomas Crowder, Farthing, 0.99g/6h (E 768; N 4991; BW. 336), Pickle Herring Stairs, Edward Brent, Halfpenny, 1668, 3.23g/12h (E 775; N 4995; BW. 340) [9]. N 9311 and 9451 fine, others in varied state

Provenance: N 7878 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, B. Bird Collection, Spink Auction 35, 11 April 1984, lot 287 (part) [from Mrs N late 1960s], bt Seaby; N 8701 bt Baldwin

1016 SUFFOLK, Beccles, David Grice, Farthing, 1.28g/12h (N 4244; BW. 10); Bury St Edmunds, John Baythorne, Farthing, 1657, 0.73g/12h (N 4264; BW. 40-1), John Purcas, Farthing, 1664, 0.87g/12h (N 4287; BW. 72); Debenham, Augustine Cullyer, Farthing, 1666, 0.47g/12h (N 4316; BW. 108); Ipswich, Borough Farthing, 1670, 6.01g/6h (N 4352; BW. 158-9); Lowestoft, Town Farthings (2), 1669, naming Robert Barker and Joseph Smithson, 3.31g/6h (N 4401; BW. 225), undated, 3.58g/12h (N 4402; BW. 224), Robert Betts, Farthing, 1655, 1.27g/6h (N 4403; BW. 226), Thomas Harvy, Farthing, 0.78g/6h (N 4405; BW. 228), John Smith, Farthing, 1656, 0.92g/6h (N 4407; BW. 230); Saxmundham, Thomas Knights, Farthing, 0.94g/6h (N 4441; BW. 285), Nicholas Shepherd, Farthings (3), 0.99g/6h (N 4444; BW. 289), 1.18g/6h (N 4446; BW. 289), 0.82g/3h (N 4448; BW. 290); Southwold, Thomas Postle, Farthing, 1659, 0.86g/6h (N 4463; BW. 299); Woodbridge, Parish Halfpenny, 1670, 1.68g/12h (N 4495; BW. 357), Daniell Walker, Farthings (2), 1.06g/6h (N 4501; BW. 367), 1.13g/6h (N 4502; BW. 369) [18]. N 4402 and 4403 good fine, others in varied state £100-£150

Provenance: N 4502 bt A. Wilson

1017 SURREY, Walton-upon-Thames, Charles Erwin, Halfpenny, 1.23g/12h (E 268; N 4721 rev., different [later] obv.; BW. 292). Good fine, rare

19th Century Tokens

- * 1018 BERKSHIRE, Reading, John Berkeley Monck, Halfcrown, 1811, 9.36g/12h (D 3), Eighteen Pence, 1811, 6.22g/12h (D 4); BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, High Wycombe, James Gomme, Shilling, 1811, 4.13g/12h (D 1) [3]. First fine, second nearly so, last very fine
 £60-£80
- * 1019 CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Chatteris, William Curtis, Farthing, 1813, 3.32g (W 661), March, Stephen Ratcliffe, Edward Elam and John Thurbon, Shilling, 1811, 3.75g/6h (D 1); NORFOLK, Tunstead and Happing, Corporation House, Penny, 1812, 22.53g/12h (W 1140); together with Pennies (2), Halfpenny, of Norwich and Lowestoft [6]. Those described fine to very fine, others in varied state
- * 1020 CORNWALL, Camborne, Dolcoath Mine, Lord de Dunstanville, Penny, 18.16g/12h (W 680); Launceston, William and G. Pearse, Thomas Ching, H. Nicols and James Prockter, Shilling, 1811, 3.74g/12h (D 7); Ludgvan, West Wheal Fortune Mine, Penny, 18.88g/12h (W 697); Redruth, John Williams, Penny, 1812, 18.32g/6h (W 687); County series, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1811, 3.49g/12h (D 1); together with Pennies (4), of Camborne, Redruth, etc [9]. Those described fine and better, others in varied state
- * 1021 CORNWALL, Redruth, mule Penny, 1812, view of Scorrier House, rev. bust of George III right, STAFFORDSHIRE, etc, edge crudely grained, 17.94g/6h (W 689). Very fine, scarce £60-£80
- * 1022 DEVON, Barnstaple, Joseph Evans, John Bowhay, Michael Nott and R. Gribble, Shilling, 1811, 3.88g/12h (D 13), Sixpence, 1811, 1.89g/12h (D 15); Tavistock, Devon Mines, Penny, 1811, 24.97g/6h (W 1133); County series, 'Morgan's' Shillings (2), 3.50g/12h (D 1), 3.42g/12h (D 5) [5]. Second fair, others fine, first and last toned £60-£80
- ** 1023 DORSET, Poole, William Best, Sixpence, 1812, 2.35g/6h (D 10), James Ferris, Shilling, 1811, 3.63g/12h (D 6); HAMPSHIRE, Newport (I.o.W.), issuer uncertain, Sixpence, 1811, 1.79g/12h (D 28), County series, Shilling, 1811, 4.24g/12h (D 6); SOMERSET, Bath, Charles Culverhouse, Isaac Orchard and James Phipps, Two Shillings, 8.00g/12h (D 16), Samuel Whitchurch and William Dore, Penny, 1811, 18.44g/12h (W 25); together with Pennies (4), of Andover, Bath, Taunton and Wiveliscombe [9]. Fourth and fifth very fine, latter toned, others described fine to very fine, remainder in varied state
- * 1024 Co DURHAM, Gateshead, John Harrop, Farthings, 1814 (2), 2.91g/6h, 2.88g/6h (both W 742); Kibblesworth, Harrison, Cooke & Co, Penny, 1811, 18.50g/12h (W 885); South Shields, Francis Robinson, Farthing, 1814, 3.25g/6h (W 1075); Stockton-on-Tees, Robert Christopher and Thomas Jennett, Shilling, 1812, 4.04g/6h (D 2), Penny, 1813, 18.86g/6h (W 1115); together with Pennies (8), of Kibblesworth (2), Stockton-on-Tees (6) [14]. Second extremely fine with original colour, others described generally fine but D 2 engraved 'Thomas' on obverse, remainder in varied state
- 2 1025 Co DURHAM, Kibblesworth (?), BMC, Halfpenny or check, monogram, rev. ship, 6.50g/6h (W 1691; D & W 283/15).
 Fine, very rare
 £70-£90
- ** 1026 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol, Bristol Commercial Token Bank Co, Shillings, 1811 (2), 4.05g/12h (D Somerset 24), 3.99g/12h (D 26); Edward Bryan, Sixpence, 1811, 2.10g/6h (D 54); Patent Sheathing Nail Manufactory [Samuel Guppy], First issue, Penny, 1811, 19.69g/12h (W 463b), Farthing, 1811, 3.90g/12h (W 490), Second issue, Penny, 1811, 17.08g/12h (W 505); 'Morgan's' Shilling, 3.66g/12h (D 38); issuer uncertain, Bristol and South Wales Penny, 1811, 19.15g/12h (W 529); together with other Bristol Pennies (5) and a Halfpenny [14]. First two extremely fine and toned, third fine, others described about very fine but flan of D 38 partially exposing the central core, remainder in varied state £120-£150





- x 1027 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol, Patent Sheathing Nail Manufactory [Samuel Guppy], First issue, Halfpenny, 1811, ship with flag at right, sailing left, rev. value, edge centre-grained, 9.07g/12h (W 473). Extremely fine with much original colour, rare
 £80-£100
- * 1028 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Cheltenham, John Bishop & Co, Penny, 1812, 18.30g/6h (W 673), Gloucester, James Whalley, Halfcrown, 9.47g/12h (D 4); Sedbury, 'Sedbury Ironworks', Pennies (2), 18.19g/6h, 171.7g/6h (both W 970) [4]. Second fine, others about very fine, third on virgin flan, last overstruck on a George III Penny, 1812 (W 1381)
 £120-£150
- ** 1029 HEREFORDSHIRE, Hereford, Wainwright & Co and Carless & Co, Shilling, 1811, 4.12g/12h (D 2); SHROPSHIRE, Halesowen, Workhouse, Penny, 1813, 27.60g/12h (W 748); WORCESTERSHIRE, Worcester, House of Industry, imitation Penny, 1814, 17.42g/12h (W 1264a var, 12h axis), John Knapp Jr, Penny, 1813, 26.16g/6h (W 1276), Farthing, 1813, 4.88g/6h (W 1287); together with other Pennies (7), of Dudley, Lye, Redditch and Worcester [12]. Those described good fine, others in varied state
 The stable person of the stable person of the stable state in the CM1364 period to 17.24 period t

The cataloguer has seen one other similar variant of W 1264a, weight 17.34g

X 1030 KENT, Folkestone, John Boxer, Sixpence, 1811, 2.07g/12h (Thompson dies D3; Mays 5; D Not Local 14); LONDON, Bartholomew Lane, Thomas Wood, Halfpenny, 1811, 9.26g/6h (W 845), 'Charing Cross', issuer uncertain, Sixpence, 1.95g/12h (D 31), Cheapside, Robert Romanis, Halfpenny, 1814, 12.56g/6h (W 835), Lad Lane, William Waterhouse, Halfpenny, 9.09g/12h (W 840), Marylebone, 'Henry Morgan', Eighteen Pence, 6.20g/12h (D 5), St Martin's Lane, Robert Warren, Shilling, 4.04g/12h (D 29), Halfpenny, 10.01g/3h (W 837); SURREY, Walworth, James Bean, Farthing, 1814, 3.00g/12h (W 827), Weybridge, John Bunn & Co, Pennies, 1812 (2), 18.49g/12h, 17.83g/12h (both W 1200) [11]. D 5 fair, others fine to very fine but last with cut in edge





- x 1031 NORFOLK, Morston, William Buck, copper token, 1817, PINT, rev. sailing ship, success to the cruizer of morston, edge grained, 18.77g/12h (W Appendix 1, p. 239). About extremely fine with a hint of original colour, very rare £90-£120
- X 1032 NORTHUMBERLAND, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, John Elliott, Farthings (2), 1814, 3.20g/5h (W 889), undated, 2.79g/6h (W 891), John Robertson, Wyon's Halfcrown, 1811, 10.58g/6h (D 1); together with a Whitehaven Farthing [4]. First very fine, second extremely fine and patinated, last two fine but third with edge and metal flaws
 £50-£70
- * 1033 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Newark, Thomas Stansall, Charles Moore, Richard Fisher, William Fillingham, William Readett and Thomas Wilson, Shilling, 1811, 3.84g/12h (D 4), Penny, 1811, 18.50g/6h (W 880); Nottingham, William Baker, Penny, 1813, 20.37g/6h (W 935), J.M. Fellows & Co, Penny, 1813, 21.47g/6h (W 950); together with Pennies (3), of Newark and Nottingham (2) [7]. First, second and fourth very fine, others in varied state
- * 1034 STAFFORDSHIRE, Bilston, Samuel Fereday, First series, Penny, 1811, 19.33g/12h (W 51), Rushbury & Woolley, Sixpences, 1811 (2), 2.02g/12h, 1.96g/12h (both D 3), Twopence, 1811, 39.14g/12h (W 92); Fazeley, Sir Robert Peel, Charles Harding & Co, Shilling, 3.60g/6h (D 11); Newcastle-under-Lyme, Cotton Works, Penny, 1813, 24.40g/6h (W 900); Walsall, Samuel Fletcher and Samuel Sharratt, Halfpenny, 1811, 8.54g/12h (W 1155); West Bromwich and Coseley, James Cooksey, Penny, 1812, 18.43g/6h (W 1185); County series, H. Baylis, Penny, 1811, 19.09g/12h (W 1082), 'To Facilitate Trade' type, Penny, 1811, 17.16g/6h (W 1100); together with other Pennies (23), Halfpence (3), of Bilston, Burton-upon-Trent, Burslem, Darlaston, Rugeley, Walsall, West Bromwich, Staffordshire Potteries, etc [36]. W 900 and 1100 extremely fine, most others described about very fine, remainder in varied state
 £140-£180
 Provenance: W 51 bt S.W. Damron





x 1035 STAFFORDSHIRE, Bilston, Samuel Fereday, Second series, Specimen Halfpenny, 1812, legend around value, rev. legend in four lines, edge neatly grained, 12.21g/12h (W 87). About extremely fine with some original colour, very rare £120-£150





1036 STAFFORDSHIRE, Perry Barr, William Booth, Penny, 1811, wheatsheaf, rev. value, edge plain, 20.78g/5h (W 955). Usual flaw over N in TOKEN, some light surface marks, otherwise very fine and with an unusual die-axis, extremely rare as an original £300-£500

Provenance: DNW Auction T14, 1 October 2014, lot 553; bt W. McKivor May 2013





- x 1037 SUFFOLK, Ipswich, William Adams, 'Morgan's Shilling, 1812, in copper, obv. silver-plated, arms in Garter, rev. legend in wreath, edge grained, 5.42g/12h (Mays 6 Bis). Very fine and very rare
 £150-£200
- 1038 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Crown Copper Co, Penny, 1811, 28.50g/12h (W 226), Flint Copper Co, Penny, 1811, 18.56g/6h (W 232), Thomas Gibson, Pennies, 1812 (2), 19.17g/6h, 18.68g/6h (both W 235), Rose Copper Co, Birmingham and Swansea, Penny, 1812, 26.27g/6h (W 277), Workhouse, Sixpence, 1812, 2.23g/12h (D 22); together with other Pennies of Birmingham (12) [18]. One W 235 and 277 extremely fine, others described about very fine and better, remainder in varied state
 £120-£150





- x 1039 YORKSHIRE, Beverley, Beverley New Friendly Society, Threepence, 1813, arms, rev. thomas leck father, value, edge centre-grained, 28.01g/12h (W BCT 30; W T&P 2038; D & W 108/64). Some surface marks and rim nicks, otherwise very fine, brown patina, very rare

 £200-£300
 Provenance: W. Norman Collection, Sotheby Auction, 27-8 June 1905, lot 264 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection
- **1040 YORKSHIRE**, Doncaster, Thomas Birkinshaw, Shilling, 1812, 4.64g/12h (D 7), Mirfin & Parker, Shilling, 1812, 4.48g/12h (D 11); Hull, John Picard, Halfpenny, 1812, 9.23g/12h (W 785), Charles Rudston and George Preston, Sixpence, 1811, 1.97g/12h (D 17); **Keighley**, uncertain issuer [probably John Mitchell or John Murgatroyd], KEIGHLEY and JM countermarked on Union Copper Co Penny, 1812, 28.17g/12h (W 805); **Leeds**, issuer uncertain, Farthing, 1817, 3.13g/6h (W 816); **Sheffield**, Shaw, Jobson & Co [Roscoe Place], Penny, 1813, 18.26g/12h (W 1054), Younge & Deakin, Sixpence, 1811, 2.00g/12h (D 73); **Whitby**, Association, Shilling, 1811, 4.02g/6h (D 75); together with other Pennies (3) and a Halfpenny, of Bradford and Sheffield [13]. W 1054 extremely fine and very rare, others described generally fine or better but D 7 creased, remainder in varied state
- *** 1041 YORKSHIRE, Whitby**, Association, Shilling, 1811, arms, rev. value, edge grained, 4.18g/6h (D 75). Extremely fine, obverse toned
- * 1042 YORKSHIRE, York, Robert Cattle and James Barber, Shillings, 1811 (3), 4.38g/12h, 4.35g/12h (both D 86), 3.74g/12h (D 88), Sixpences, 1811 (2), 1.93g/12h, 1.86g/12h (both D 96); issuer uncertain, Farthing, 1814, 4.68g/12h (W 1295) [6]. Third and fifth fine, others very fine and better, fourth of bright appearance
 £70-£90
- ** 1043 CARMARTHENSHIRE, Carmarthen, William Griffiths & Co, Pennies, 1812 (2), 20.68g/12h (W 1301), 20.31g/12h (W 1302), William Moss, Penny, 1813, 19.38g/12h (W 1307, overstruck on a Bristol issue of Samuel Guppy); GLAMORGANSHIRE, Neath, Hopkin Rees and David Morgan, Sixpence, 1.80g/12h (D 16); Swansea, L.W. Dillwyn, Timothy and John Bevington [Cambrian Pottery], Penny, 1813, 19.37g/12h (W 1337a), Swansea [and Morriston], Nantrhyd-y-vilas Air Furnace Co, Penny, 1813, 17.88g/6h (W 1333); MONMOUTHSHIRE, Tredegar, Tredegar Iron Co, Penny, 1812, 26.71g/12h (W 1340); together with other Pennies (5), Halfpence (4), of Flint, Llanidloes, Landore and Swansea [16]. W 1301, 1302 and 1340 very fine, others described fine, remainder in varied state





x 1044 CARMARTHENSHIRE, Carmarthen, Robert Waters & Robert Waters, Shilling, 1811, legend around W within inner circle, rev. value within and on garter, edge grained, 4.13g/12h (D 3). About extremely fine and toned, rare £180-£220

* 1045 Co DUBLIN, Dublin, James Ord, Halfpenny, 1834, 8.33g/6h (W 1830); Not Local: Irish, Penny, 1820, 14.31g/6h (W 1941a), Penny, 1822, 14.87g/6h (W 1846a); together with miscellaneous Irish Pennies (4), Halfpence (3) [10]. Varied state





- x 1046 Not Local: Irish, perhaps related to the 'St Patrick Apos 432' series, Penny, 1806, crowned harp both sides, edge centre-grained, 15.22g/6h (W 1907; cf. DNW 155, 774). Usual circumferential weakness, otherwise very fine, very rare £80-£100
- *** 1047 ISLE OF MAN**, **Douglas**, Douglas Bank, Penny, 1811, 11.75g/12h (W 2066; Prid. 52), John McTurk, Penny, 1830, 13.68g/6h (W 2085; Prid. 55); together with other Manx copper tokens (3) [5]. *Varied state*£40-£60
- * 1048 JERSEY, States, Three Shillings, 1813, 12.70g/12h (D 2; Prid. 1), Eighteen Pence, 1813, 6.32g/12h (D 3; Prid. 2); Jersey, Guernsey and Alderney, Penny, 1813, 17.40g/12h (W 2044a; McCammon T6) [3]. About fine and better, but first pierced and plugged, second pierced
 £60-£80
- 2 1049 Uncertain manufacturers, 'For Public Accommodation', Sixpences, 1811 (2), 2.08g/6h, 1.97g/6h (both D 15), 'Pro Bono Publico' Sixpence, 1812, 1.72g/6h (D 20); together with miscellaneous British Not Local Pennies (9), Halfpence (6) a uniface Farthing and two damaged Shillings [21]. Second extremely fine, first and third very fine, others in varied state £90-£120

Miscellaneous Tokens and Checks

- ** 1050 CAMBRIDGESHIRE, March, John Smith (W 3660), John Thurbon (W 3670); LONDON, Bishopsgate, Isaac Sparrow (5, W 2840, 2860 [3], 2881), Leadenhall Street, Frederick Toole & Co (W 2947), Newington Causeway, Dunn & Co (W 2480), Philip Lane, Tohpaca Trading Co (W 7900), Piccadilly, Albert Smith (W 2810a), Sloane Street, Frederick Coram (W 2420), Southwark, John Hayward (W 2595), John King (W 2635); NORFOLK, Norwich, George Bagshaw (W 3910), John Barnard (W 3920), H. Chamberlin & Son (W 3940), James Creak (W 3980), Thomas Parker (W 4030) [19]. W 2595, 2635, 2810a and 2840 about extremely fine and better, others generally fine to very fine, but W 2480 pierced f80-f100
- ** 1051 CUMBERLAND, Carlisle, Robert Robertson (W 1320; Farthing 9.14); LANCASHIRE, Liverpool, Friedrich Hausburg (W 2154), Manchester, John Nuttall (W 3490); NORTHUMBERLAND, Alnwick, William Davison (W 30), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Thomas Pattinson (W 3830a); SHROPSHIRE, Ludlow, [and HEREFORDSHIRE, Leominster], James and Edward Harding (W 3150); STAFFORDSHIRE, Bilston, Thomas & Frederick Lewis (W 220), Brierley Hill, James Wheeler (W 1200), Darlaston, James Huskins (W 1500, 12h), Smethwick, Edward Edwards & George Lea (W 4630), Stone, James Lucas (2, both W 4890), Walsall, Edwin Scholey (W 4990), Willenhall, Joshua Rushbrooke (W 5132); WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, James Gargory (W 407), James Scott (W 899) [16]. W 30 and 3830a about extremely fine, others generally fine to very fine but W 4990 pierced
- 2 1052 Co DURHAM, Gateshead, Boundary token, 1849, copper, 32mm (W 2697); LONDON, Camden, Thomas Middlebrook, Edinburgh Castle, copper, 28mm (W 3050), Oxford Street, Rathbone Place, J[eremiah] Smith, copper, 29mm, Strand, John Clark & Co, 1854, copper, 34mm; together with a copper medalet of the Duke of Gloucester by Kirk and a Conder Token Collectors' Club copper medal [6]. Extremely fine
 £50-£70
- ** 1053 HEREFORDSHIRE, Hereford, CASWALL HEREFORD twice on obv. of a George III Halfpenny, 1807 (Scott 15.1a); LONDON, Barbican [and WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham], Bartleet & sons london & Birmingham around elephant crest, on both sides of a George III Penny, 1797 (Scott 22.3), Bouverie Street, Racing opinion 1d on obv. of a French 5 Centimes, 1854 (Scott 22.219a), Clerkenwell, Dix gas lamp maker clerkenwell on obv. of a French 5 Centimes, 185[–] (Scott 22.208b), Fleet Street, LLOYD'S WEEKLY NEWSPAPER THREE PENCE POST FREE PURCHASE NUMBER ONE OF LLOYD'S LAST NEW PENNY PUBLICATION ON both sides of a George III Halfpenny [1806-7] (Scott 22.28g), LLOYD'S WEEKLY NEWSPAPER 3D POST FREE ON rev. of a George IV Penny [1825-7] (Scott 22.28h), LLOYD'S WEEKLY NEWSPAPER 3D POST FREE PURCHASE NUMBER ONE OF LLOYD'S LAST NEW PENNY PUBLICATION ON both sides of a George III Halfpenny [1806-7] (Scott 22.28j), Leicester Square, EMPIRE THEATRE IMMENSE SUCCESS ON obv. of a French 10 Centimes, 1855 (Scott 22.210a); OXFORDSHIRE, Oxford, ROBINSON CUTLER OXFORD ON obv. of a George III Halfpenny, 1806 (Scott 28.4a), ROBINSON CUTLER RAZOR MAKER OXFORD ON obv. of a George III Penny, 1797 (Scott 28.4b); SURREY, Farnham, ROBINSON CUTLER FARNHAM ON obv. of a George III Penny, 1797 (Scott –); IOHN WRIGHT ON obv. of a 1797 Penny (Scott –); FRANCE, CHOCOLAT A. KOHLER & FILS ON rev. of an 1862 10 Centimes (Scott 1.2a), LE PICOTIN APERITIF ON obv. of an 1863 Penny (Scott 1.5b) [14]. Varied state, some scarce



- * 1054 LONDON, Thomas Spence, Halfpence (3), countermarked spence's plan full bellies/& every blessing, 6.87g; spence's plan small farms/& full bellies you rogues, 7.24g; spence's plan you fools/or starvation for ever, 6.86g (cf. Thompson, BNJ 1969, p.156) [3].
 Fine to very fine
 £150-£200
- * 1055 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, William Davis and John Macmillan, a set of New Centenary tokens (21), all in bronzed-copper, viz. 1893 (7), revs. Town Hall, Council House & Art Gallery, New Post Office, Assize Court, Aston Hall, Mason College, School of Art; 1894 (14), revs. School Board Offices, Midland Institute, High School for Girls, Free Grammar School, St Martin's Church, Joseph Priestley statue, New General Hospital, Queen's College, Bank of England, Edgbaston Old Church, Exchange, Mason's Orphanage, Parish Offices, Technical School (Davis 'Warwickshire' 836-97) [21]. Extremely fine and better, an attractive set
- * 1056 YORKSHIRE, Halifax, Samuel Hamer, Church of St John the Baptist, 1899, copper, 38mm, 25.86g (W 3034; D & W 343/22); Bolton Priory, 1900, copper, 38mm, 24.28g (W 3036; D & W 344/28); Church of St John the Baptist, Adel, 1900, copper, 23.30g (W 3037; D & W 344/31) [3]. Minor spotting to reverse of second, otherwise virtually as struck, original colour and reflective surfaces
 £120-£150
- * 1057 LANARKSHIRE, Glasgow, John Knox Stuart (W 7420), John Whyte (W 7480); Co CORK, Skibbereen, Samuel Vickery (W 6760); Co DOWN, Newtownards, Robert Bowman (W 6690); Co LIMERICK, Limerick, Scarr Bros (W 6580); Co TIPPERARY, Tipperary, Morris (W 6770) [6]. W 6770 fair, W 7480 extremely fine, others generally fine to very fine £60-£80
- * 1058 Co GALWAY, Galway, Ballyglunin Estate, Martin Blake, copper Fourpence and Threepence, both 30mm (D & W 337/28-9); together with miscellaneous base metal tokens, etc (24), from Netherton, Brighton, Castle Eden, Wark, Blackpool, Manchester, Lille, etc [26]. Generally fine to very fine
 £50-£70

Delmas Parker, Sr (1906-1972)

elmas Parker, Sr., was the seventh child, born on Boxing Day 1906, to a couple settling the Oklahoma prairie panhandle. His mother soon died from complications of the birth given in the sod brick house. His father put him on a train with his oldest sister, and one dollar, to grow up in Kansas with an aunt. Delmas obtained a BA degree in English as a Shakespearian actor, from the University of Iowa. Upon graduation in 1934, there being no employment in the arts during the great Depression, Delmas signed with the U.S. Merchant Marines. He served 11 years on oil tankers, as the Chief Steward, hauling Venezuelan crude during all of World War II, from the deep water ports of Aruba and Curacao to the Texas city refineries. He survived two of his ships being torpedoed and sunk.

Seventh born children are natural diplomats, as they are the deciding family vote, and being physically diminutive, are forced to learn language and social coping skills during their formative years to be competitive. Being outcast from before he could remember, Delmas rose to the challenges of his early life, putting to memory and understanding vast sections of Shakespeare and the poets of the English Romantic Movement, and the American poems of Robert Browning and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. He was a man of letters, writing constantly with his older brothers, two of whom were priests to their congregations for 50 years each. Both his older sisters lived to be 100. Delmas had command of the depths of English literature and was able to share and instill haunting and unique perspectives, as the situation required. He was a collector of vignettes of language. He loved and relished the English language, and could stand and deliver for hours, from memory.

Following the War Delmas married Alice, also from a family of seven from Oklahoma, who working as a public health nurse in Texas City, Galveston. The couple moved to Houston in 1949 and Delmas became the first chef at the new Shamrock Hilton Hotel, where he cooked for Clark Gable, and later the Houston Yacht Club. Delmas was a co-founder of the Texas Culinary Society, and wrote regular cookbook reviews for the Condé Nast magazine *Gourmet*. He was elected to the local Houston school board and provided the recipes and organization for the annual Chili Supper. He authored two books, *Curry for America* and *Recipes for 50*. Delmas died on 1 May 1972.

The present group is derived from the inherited collection of ports of call during the years at sea, and the collecting spirit, to achieve some degree of perfection in the human endeavour. Collecting communion tokens is a parochial activity. If one has two collections, say, of 30 tokens each, one might expect considerable overlap. This is typically not the case, as most original groupings tend to be centred around the activities of pastors and congregants, of limited geographic distribution.

Communion tokens are derived from the Irish wars of religion of the mid 1600s. Protestants assembled in large church meetings, which served, not just as religious meetings, but also as political gatherings. To keep track of just who was attending these larger meetings, which were subject to activities of political spies and people that did not belong, communion tokens came into being. They were given to known local congregants by the priest or pastor to whom, like the Catholics, confession was made. The tokens would then be surrendered upon taking communion at the larger church meetings. The tokens, thus, act as passes, allowing members from smaller congregations to assemble in larger churches and not be deemed political spies, or worse, unrepentant sinners.

Cataloguer's note: The tokens in the following 72 lots, totalling 455 pieces, form what is believed to be the best collection of Irish communion tokens ever to be offered at auction. Majoring on pieces from the northern counties Antrim, Down and Londonderry, the group includes pieces from the Norweb, Noble and Macmillan collections, as well as that of Lester Burzinski, author of the standard reference. **P.J.P-M.**

The Parker Family Collection of Irish Communion Tokens

Co Antrim

- 1059 Ahoghill, First Presbyterian Church (Burz. 274); Second Presbyterian Church, 1851, Frederick Buick (B 275, this piece illustrated); A+L hatched letters (B 326); A-L (2, B 327, 329); ST (B 6532, this piece illustrated); T-A (4, all B 6786, varieties) [10]. B 274 extremely fine, others generally very fine

 Frovenance: B 274, 326 and 329 A.T. Macmillan Collection [274 from Kirkwood June 1987, others from S.E. Schwer January 1984], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (264, 265, 267); B 275, 6532 and one 6786 L.M. Burzinski Collection; remaining 6786s Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 176 (part)
- 1060 Antrim, Second Antrim [Presbyterian Church] (2, both B 399, varieties); Millrow Church (B 400) [3]. Very fine and better
 Provenance: One B 399 L.M. Burzinksi Collection; other B 399 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from Barnett July 1988], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (272); B 400 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 177 (part)
- 1061 Armoy, AM, large raised letters (B 370, this piece illustrated); Ballinderry, 1861 (B 696); Ballycarry, Presbyterian Church, 1828 (B 677, this piece illustrated); Ballycastle, BC, lozenge-shaped (2, both B 762, one this piece illustrated) [5]. Very fine
 Provenance: B 370, 677 and one 762 L.M. Burzinski Collection; others Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble

Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 178, 179 (parts)

- 1062 Ballyclare, 1857 (B 698), C (B 1179); Ballyeaston, Second Presbyterian Church (2, both B 699), 1829 (2, tables V and VI, both B 700), Rashee 1776 (B 5823); Ballymoney, BY (B 1100) [8]. One B 699 extremely fine, B 5823 fair, others generally fine to very fine

 Frovenance: B 698 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 179 (part); one B 699 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B
- (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 180 (part); other B 699, 1100, 1179 and 5823 A.T. Macmillan Collection [699 from Kirkwood March 1987, others from H. Brown October 1989 and April 1990], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (285, 286, 294, 305); B 700s bt October 2006
- **1063 Ballymena**, B 2, 1830 (4, tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, all B 659, *last this piece illustrated*); Ballymena (B 702); First Presbyterian Church (B 703); Ballymena 2 (B 704); Third Presbyterian Church (B 705); KD (B 3581, *this piece illustrated*); No. 1 (B 7339, *this piece illustrated*), No. 2 (B –) [11]. *B 659 table 3 excavated, others generally fine, an excellent town group £150-£200*

Provenance: B 659 T3, 702 and 704 A.T. Macmillan Collection [659 from H. Brown October 1989, 702 from A.D. Hamilton September 1982, 704 from Hood November 1996], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (289, 291, 292); other B 659s, 3581 and 7339 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 703, 705 and last Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 181 (part)

1064 Belfast, Argyle Place Presbyterian Church (B 487, this piece illustrated); B, 1776 (B 655, this piece illustrated); Ballysillan Presbyterian Church, 1840 (B 708); Belfast Memorial Secession Church, Revd. G. McMahon (B 801); Sinclair Seaman's Church (B 802); Presbyterian Church, 1829 (B 803); Rosemary Presbyterian Church, 1973, E[ric] M[oses] B[orland] (B 804, this piece illustrated); Berry Street Presbyterian Church, 1839 (B 831); B[ally]macarrett Presbyterian Church, 1838 (B 904); B[elfast] R.C., 1808 (B 987); 2 C.C (B 1365, this piece illustrated); Clifton Street Presbyterian Church, 1864 (B 1482); Donegall Street Presbyterian Church, 1838 (B 2048); Eglinton Church, 1852 (B 2403); Fisherwick Place, 1827 (B 2565); 1st S.C. B[elfast], 1776 (2, B 6182, 6183, these pieces illustrated); 2nd S.C. B[elfast] (B 6184); Townsend Street, 1835 (B 6942); York Street Presbyterian Church, 1840 (B 7285); uncertain (B 7325) [21]. Generally very fine, some better; an excellent and comprehensive city group and the best of its kind offered anywhere in the last 30 years

600-£800

Provenance: B 487, 655, 804, 1365, 2048, 6182 and 6183 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 708, 802, 831, 1482 and 2565 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 184, 185, 186 (parts); B 904 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 184 (part); B 6942 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 186 (part); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [801 and 803 from Kirkwood March 1987, 859 from A.D. Hamilton April 1986, 2403 from S.E. Schwer January 1984, 6184 from Ainslie October 1990, 7285 from Barnett April 1985, 7325 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (306, 309, 311, 312, 315, 319, 323)

1065 Benvarden, Presbyterian Church, B[envarden] F[ree] C[hurch] (B 843, this piece illustrated); Bushmills, B (B 645, this piece illustrated); Carnmoney, C.M. (B 1497); Carrickfergus, First Presbyterian Church (B 1310), Joymount Presbyterian Church, 1851 (B 1311); C. Fergus (B 1392) [6]. Fourth and fifth extremely fine, others very fine £100-£120 Provenance: B 645 and 843 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1392 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 190 (part); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [1310 and 1311 from Kirkwood March 1987, 1497 from Barnett June 1993], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (323, 325, 326)

- 1066 Broughshane, B·D (2, B 779, 780); E (6, tables 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, all B 2266, second this piece illustrated); I S (5, tables 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, all B 3416, fourth this piece illustrated); W (5, tables 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, all B 7095) [18]. Generally fine, a very comprehensive group for the village

 Provenance: B 779, 780, 2266 T6, 3416 T4, 7095 T5 and T6 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 188 (part); B 780, 2266 T3, 3416 T5 and 7096 T4 MacLean Collection, Glendining Auction, 6 June 1990, lot 440 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 188 (part); B 2266 T2 and 3416 T6 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 2266 T7, 3416 T8 and 7095 T1 A.T. Macmillan Collection [2266 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, 3416 from N.G. Brodie November 1982, 7095 from N.G. Brodie April 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (319, 320), 42 2 October 2007 (225); B 3416 T1 and 7095 T4 Simmons Mailbid Sale 65, 15 October 2013 (1116, 1129); B 7095 T8 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 188 (part)
- 1067 Churchtown, C.T. (2, both B 1720, one this piece illustrated); Connor, Connor (B 1571, this piece illustrated), Connor (3, tables 5, 7, 9, all B 1572, last this piece illustrated), numbered series (3, tables 1, 5, 6, all B 7340) [9]. Generally fine, one or two better

 Provenance: B 1571, 1572 T5, T9 and one 1720 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1572 T7 and other 1720 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1572 from H. Brown June 2003, 1720 from McLean November 1981], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (330, 337); B 7340s Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 194 (part)
- 1068 Croaghmore, C (B 1116); Cullybackey, CB square (2, both B 1335, one this piece illustrated), CB oblong (3, B 1341, 1342 [2, one this piece illustrated]), CC (B 1356), Cullybackey United Presbyterian Church (B 1724), Congregation of Cullybackey, 1842, Hugh Hamilton (B 1725) [9]. B 1724 extremely fine, others fine to very fine £120-£150 Provenance: B 1116, one 1335 and one 1342 L.M. Burzinski Collection, last recté 1342 on plates; other B 1335 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 195 (part); B 1341, 1356 and 1724 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 195 (part); other B 1342 and 1725 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1342 from A.D. Hamilton April 1986, 1725 from A.D. Hamilton June 1982], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (342, 344)
- 1069 Donegore, DG (B 1961, this piece illustrated), Dunagor (B 2114, this piece illustrated); Dundrod, Presbyterian Church, 1827 (B 2175); Dunloy, D (B 1784); Dunluce, D within dotted square (B 1778, this piece illustrated); Dunmurry, Presbyterian Church General Assembly (B 2202) [6]. B 2175 and 2202 extremely fine, others fine £80-£100 Provenance: B 1778, 1961 and 2114 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1784, 2175 and 2202 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1784 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, others from Kirkwood June 1987 and March 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (370, 372, 373)
- 1070 Eskylane, CC (B 1355, this piece illustrated); Finvoy, F+V (B 2660); Glenwherry, numbered series (2, tables 1 and 2, both B 7349, former this piece illustrated); Grange, 2 CC/IKL (B 1370, this piece illustrated), GC (B 2750, this piece illustrated) [6]. Fine or better

 Provenance: B 2660 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 201 (part); B 7349 T2 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from S.E. Schwer January 1984], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (236); others L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1072 Killead, Killead Presbyterian Congregation, 1843 (B 3679); Kilraughts, KRC (2, both B 4029, one this piece illustrated); Kilraughts and Dervock, K·DC (B 3582, this piece illustrated) [4]. Fine and better £50-£70

 Provenance: One B 4029 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (313); others L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1074 Magheramourne, T[homas C[anning] M[inister] (B 6824); Mosside, M (2, B 4530, 4531, latter this piece illustrated); Newtowncromellin, Newton Crommelin Congregation 1836, John Gemmel (B 5255); Portglenone, P.G (3, B 5640, 5642 [2]), Revd. H. Perry 2nd [Congregation], 1838 (B 5719, this piece illustrated) [8]. Fine and better £100-£150 Provenance: B 4530, 5255, 5640 and one 5642 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 209, 210, 211 (parts); B 4531 and 5719 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 5642 and 6824 A.T. Macmillan Collection [5642 from S.E. Schwer January 1984, 6824 from A.D. Hamilton April 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (267, 282)

1075 Portrush, P.R (B 5754 var); Randalstown, 2[n]d Randalstown, 1860 (B 5819); Romoan, RA 1777 (B 5809, this piece illustrated); Templepatrick, O[rthodox] T[emple] P[atrick] (B 5447); Toberdoney, T (4, B 6738 [2, thick and thin letter, latter this piece illustrated], 6779 [2]) [8]. Fine to very fine £100-£150 Provenance: B 5447, 5819 and one 6779 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 211, 214 (parts); B 5754 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from G. Bell April 2005], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (283); B 5809 and second 6738 L.M. Burzinski Collection; first B 6738 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 214 (part); other B 6779 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 214 (part)

Co Armagh

1076 Armaghbrague, S·H (B 6241). About fine

£20-£30

Provenance: A.T. Macmillan Collection [from H. Brown October 1989]; Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (223)

Co Cavan

1077 Bailieborough, B:S (B 1052, this piece illustrated), B·S (B 1053); Shercock, GS (B 3055), GS (S retrograde) (B 3056) [4]. Fine and better £60-£80 Provenance: B 1052 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1053 A.T. Macmillan Collection, Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (277); B 3055 and 3056 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 213 (part)

Co Donegal

- 1078 Alt, reversed incuse S (B 6109); Ballylennon, BL G[eorge] H[anson] (3, all B 877, one this piece illustrated); Buncrana, B [uncrana] P[arish] C[hurch] (B 966) [5]. Fine and better £70-£90 Provenance: One B 877 and 6109 L.M. Burzinski Collection; one B 877 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 181 (part); one B 877 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from M. Bride February 1983], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (288); B 966 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 189 (part)
- 1079 Carnone, small C:C (2, one with lozenge before first C, B 1344 and variant); Convoy, CC (B 1353), Convoy Presb[yteria] n Church, 1857, J.W. (B 1578); Donaghmore, D (2, both B 1787), DM (B 2025); Donegal, DB (3, all B 1894, one this piece illustrated) [10]. Fine and better

 Provenance: B 1344 and two 1894s Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 189, 197 (parts); B 1344 var, 1353, 1578 and 2025 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1344 from D. Campbell May 1983, 1353 from H. Brown October 1989, 1578 from A.D. Hamilton January 1967, 2025 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (324, 338, 339, 360); B 1787 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 196 (part); other B 1894 L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1080 Inch, Inch (B 3316); Letterkenny, Letterkenny Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1841 (B 4239), First Letterkenny Presbyterian Church, 1854 (B 4240), LK (B 4317); Milford, RP (B 5984); Moville, A[ndrew] C[ements] (B 175) [6]. About very fine

 Provenance: B 175 and 3316 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 204, 210 (parts); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [4239 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, 4240 and 4317 Rachel M. Smith Collection, from H. Brown July 1987, 5984 from H. Brown July 2002], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (254, 255, 314, 316)
- 1081 Newtown Cunningham, N[ewtown] C[unningham], 1832 (B 5179); Ramelton, First Presbyt[eria]n Congregation, 1841 (B 5816); Raphoe, First Presbyterian Church, Rev. J. Thomson (B 5821), Second Presbyterian Church, R[obert] B[oyle] Ordained 27 March 1860 (B 5822), P[resbyterian] R[aphoe] C[ongregation] (2, B -; cf. Milne p.73) [6]. First two fine, third and fourth extremely fine, others very fine

 Provenance: B 5179, 5816 and one P.R.C. Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 210, 211, 212 (parts); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [5821 and 5822 from Kirkwood March 1987, other P.R.C. from N.G. Brodie December 1982], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (285, 286, 287)
- **1082** Ray, First Ray Presbyterian Church (B 5843), 1826 (B 7357, this piece illustrated); **St Johnston**, S/TB 1771 (B 6548); **Stranorlar**, Stranorlar Presbyterian Church (B 6639) [4]. *Second and third about fine, others about extremely fine*

£90-£120

Provenance: B 7357 L.M. Burzinski Collection; others A.T. Macmillan Collection [5843 and 6639 from Kirkwood March 1987, 6548 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (289, 294, 298)

Co Down

1083 Anaghlone, A:L (B 325), First Anaghlone Presbyterian Church (B 375); Anahilt, CA (B 1180); Ardglass, Ardglass Congregation (B 476); Bailiesmills, B.C., Presbyterian Church (2, both B 771, recté Bailiesmills); Ballyblack, A[lexander] +M[cllwaine] By Back, 1820 (B 1101, this piece illustrated); Ballycairn, B·C (B 757); Ballycopeland, B.C., J[ohn] H [utton] (B 763) [9]. Fourth, seventh and eighth fair, others about very fine £200-£260 Provenance: B 325, 375, 763 and 1180 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 177, 179 (parts); B 1101 L.M. Burzinski Collection; others A.T. Macmillan Collection [B 476 and 757 from H. Brown October 1989, one 771 from Barnett January 1994 and with further attribution to Bailiesmills on the ticket], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (273, 280, 304)

- **1084 Ballydown**, B:D (B 781), BD· 1800 (6, 784 [2], 785 [3, one this piece illustrated as 784], 786) [7]. Fine to very fine
 - Provenance: B 781 and one 784 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (282, 283); one B 784 and one 785 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 180 (part); one B 785 L.M. Burzinski Collection; one 785 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 180 (part); B 786 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 180 (part)
- 1085 Ballyfrenis, 2B, 2 (B 648), blank (B 7390); Ballygowan, triangle Token (B 6907); Ballynahinch, Assoc[ia]te Cong[regatio] n, 1830, Revd. Ja[mes] Thomson (B 706, this piece illustrated), BH (2, both B 847); Ballywalter, BW (B 1096, this piece illustrated), BW table 1 (cf. B 1098) [8]. Fine and better £120-£150 Provenance: B 648, both B 847s and 6907 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 180, 182, 202, 215 (parts), one misidentified as Glastry; B 706 and 1096 L.M. Burzinski Collection; others A.T. Macmillan Collection [B 1098 from A.D. Hamilton March 1985, 7390 from H. Brown April 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (300, 322)
- 1086 Ballyroney, 1859 (B 707, this piece illustrated); BR, 1796 (2, B 968, this piece illustrated, B 969); BR undated (5, B 971 [3, variants], 972 [2]) [8]. About fine and better

 Provenance: B 707 and one 968 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 969 and one 971 A.T. Macmillan Collection [969 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, 971 from S.E. Schwer January 1984], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (296, 298); one B 972 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 182 (part); others W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 182, 215 (parts)
- 1087 Cargycreevy, Cargycreevy Presbyterian Church, 1847, R[obert] S[cott] Erwin (B 1276); Carrowdore, C.C. 1830 (B 1367, this piece illustrated); Castlereagh, Castlereagh Congregation, H[enry] Haslett, no table number (B 1327, this piece illustrated); Castlewellan, C 1801, TM (B 1168); Cloughey, Presbyterian Church, 1841 (B 1486) [5]. B 1276 extremely fine, others fine to very fine

 Provenance: B 1168 and 1276 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1168 from Kirkwood March 1987, 1276 from Hood February 1988], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (322, 329); B 1327 and 1367 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1486 W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 191 (part)
- 1088 Comber, First Presb[yterian] Church, no pellets (B 1556), four pellets (B 1557); Comber Presbyterian Church, no table number (B 1558); Comber Second Congregation, 1840 (B 1559); C incuse (B -; Milne p.83) [5]. B 1558 extremely fine, others fine to very fine £90-£120
 Provenance: B 1556 and 1558 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1556 from A.D. Hamilton September 1982, 1558 from Kirkwood March 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (336), 42, 2 October 2007 (227); others Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 193 (part)
- 1089 Conlig, Conlig Presbyterian Church, 1846 (B 1570); Coronary, CO (3, B 1504, 1505 this piece illustrated, 1505 var with rounded corners); Crossgar, Lissara Presbyterian Church (B 4293, this piece illustrated) [5]. Fine to very fine £80-£100 Provenance: B 1504 bt H. Simmons May 2004; B 1505 and 4293 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1505 var A.T. Macmillan Collection [from N.G. Brodie April 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (320); B 1570 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 193 (part)
- 1090 Donacloney, D, L:H (B 1798, this piece illustrated); Dromara, D (B 1783, this piece illustrated), DG (3, B 1963, 1964, 1966, latter this piece illustrated) [5]. Fine £70-£90 Provenance: B 1783, 1798 and 1966 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1963 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (363); B 1964 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 196 (part)
- 1091 Dromore, D··C (B 1906); PCD (4, B 5560, 5561, 5562, 5563) [5]. Fine, but last with 'Dromore' engraved on the back £70-£90

 Provenance: B 1906, 5560 and 5563 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 196, 198 (parts) [some misattributed to Dromara]; others A.T. Macmillan Collection [5561 from N.G. Brodie March 1986, 5562 from H. Brown October 1989], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (364, 365)
- 1092 Drumbo, DB (2, both B 1893); Drumgooland, B 1782, T[homas] M[ayne] Min[ister] (B 657, this piece illustrated); Drumlee, D 1808, J[ames] P[orter] (B 1829); Gilford, Gilford Presbyterian Church, 1844 (B 2775); Gilnakirk, G.C. (B 2747) [6]. One B 1893 worn, others fine to very fine £90-£120 Provenance: B 657 and one 1893 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1829, other 1893 and 2747 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 198, 202 (parts); B 2775 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from Seaby August 1983], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (378)
- 1093 Glascar, GM, A[lexander] M[oore] (B 2942), J[ohn] R[ogers], 1821 (B 3400); Glastry, BH (B 849, this piece illustrated); Granshaw, GC (B 2752); Greyabbey, I.C., 1826 (B 3276, this piece illustrated); Hilltown, H (B 3086, this piece illustrated); Hillsborough, 2[nd] H[illsborough] C[ongregation], S T (B 3146) [7]. Fine

 Frovenance: B 849, 2752, 3086 and 3276 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 2942 and 3400 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 202 (part); B 3146 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (239)

1094 Holywood, Presbyterian Church, High St, 1855 (B 3212), H[enry] W[allace] (B 3248); Kilkinamurry, The Associated Congregation, 1826 (B 3676); Killinchy, tables 1 and 2 (both B 7481); Killyleagh, First [Presbyterian Congregation] (B 3692), Second Presbyt[eria]n Congreg[a]t[io]n, 1840 (B 3693) [7]. First extremely fine, others fine to very fine

£120-£150

Provenance: B 3212, 3692, 3693 and one 7481 A.T. Macmillan Collection [3212 from N.G. Brodie September 1986, 3692 from N. Cox September 1992, 3693 from H. Brown October 1997, 7481 from H. Brown April 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (244, 245, 312); B 3248 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 203 (part); others L.M. Burzinski Collection

- 1095 Kirkcubbin, KC, wheel ornament (B 3577, this piece illustrated); Knockbracken, Knockbracken Cong[regatio]n (B 4015, this piece illustrated); Legacurry, L, C (B 4076); Leitrim, J[ohn] H[enry] L[eitrim], 1836 (B 3453); Loughaghery (2), tables 1 and 6 (both B 4464, latter this piece illustrated), W[illiam] M[orehead] (B 7255) [7]. Fine to very fine £120-£150 Provenance: B 3453 and 7256 A.T. Macmillan Collection [3453 from S.E. Schwer January 1984, 7256 from A.D. Hamilton April 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (253, 260); B 4076 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 205 (part); others L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1096 Loughbrickland, S[amuel] S[immons] (B 6412, this piece illustrated); Magherahamlet, M=h:t 1831, T[homas] C[larke] (B 4771, this piece illustrated); Moneyreagh, Monyrea Congregation (B 4920); Mourne, Mourne Presbyterian Church (2), tables 1 and 6 (both B 5004); Newry, Presbyterian Church, Sandys St (B 5243), RP/N (B 6086, this piece illustrated), SPM (B 6402) [8]. B 5004 and 5243 very fine, others fine and better

 Provenance: B 4771, 6086 and 6412 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 4920 bt H. Simmons; B 5004 T1 and 5243 A.T. Macmillan Collection [5004 from Ainslie July 1990, 5243 from S.E. Schwer July 1984], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (273, 276); others Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 210 (part)
- 1097 Newtownards, A Token of Communion by P. Waters Pastor Newtonards (B 5247); J[ames] H[uey], 1742 (B 5248, this piece illustrated); N.T.A, R:P (B 5336); N[ew]t[own] Ards (B 5338); Presbyterian Church, stamped R (B 7562) [5]. Fine to very fine
 Frovenance: B 5247, 5336 and 7562 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 204, 210 (parts); B 5248 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 5338 J.B. Nestle Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 210 (part)
- 1098 Portaferry, PF (B 5636, this piece illustrated); Raffrey, Raffery Presbyterian Church, 1843 (B 5813); Rathfriland, C T between ornaments (B 1716, this piece illustrated), T[homas] T[ate] R[athfriland], 1804 (B 6982, this piece illustrated); Rostrevor, Rostrevor Presbyterian Church (B 5944); Ryans, W[illiam] S[tevenson] (B 7270, this piece illustrated) [6]. B 5944 good very fine, others fine to very fine £140-£180 Provenance: B 1716, 5636, 6982 and 7270 L.M. Burzinski Collection; others Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 211, 212 (parts)
- 1099 Saintfield, T[homas] W[alker] (B 6999, this piece illustrated), Presbyterian Church (B 7559); Seaforde, S[eaforde] C [ongregation], 1826, R[obert] McC[ormick] (B 6181); Tullyvallen, T.V., oblong with rounded corners, 23 x 18mm (B -; Milne p.80); Warrenpoint, large C.T dividing ornaments (B 1715, this piece illustrated) [5]. Fine to very fine £90-£120 Provenance: B 1715 and 6999 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 6181 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 213 (part); B 7559 McLean Collection, Glendining Auction, 6 June 1990, lot 440 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 213 (part); fourth A. T. Macmillan Collection [from H. Brown April 1985 and with further attribution to Tullyvallen on the ticket], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (318)

Co Dublin

1100 Dublin, Ormond Quay, Scotch Church Dublin, 1843 (B 2090); J[ohn] M[illing], Omnia Parata, F[rancis] I[redell] (B 3310, this piece illustrated); Lower Abbey Street Presbyterian Church (B 4467) [3]. First about very fine, second fine, last about extremely fine £150-£200 Provenance: B 2090 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 199; B 3310 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 4467 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from Kirkwood March 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (369)

Co Kerry

1101 Tralee, Presbyterian Church, 1911 (B 6947). Extremely fine
Provenance: Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 214 (part)

Co Kildare

1102 Athy, Athy Presbyterian Church (B 556). Extremely fine; the only issue for the county
Provenance: Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 178 (part)

Co Limerick

1103 Limerick, Limerick Presb[yteria]n Church, 1846 (B 4278). *Fine; the only issue for the county**Provenance: A.T. Macmillan Collection [from H. Brown July 1987]; Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (258)

Co Londonderry

- **1104 Aghadoey**, A·D (B 255), Aghadoey Presbyterian Church (B 272); **Ballykelly**, B[all]y K[ell]y T (2, B 1104, this piece illustrated, 1105); **Ballywillan**, Ballywillan Presbyterian Church (B 710) [5]. Second and last extremely fine, others about very fine

 £100-£150
 - Provenance: B 255, 272 and 710 A.T. Macmillan Collection [255 from L.M. Burzinski November 1991, others from Kirkwood March 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (262, 263, 301); B 1104 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1105 Norweb Collection, W. J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 180 (part)
- 1105 Balteagh, S.T.B.T (2, both B 6550, one this piece illustrated), T B (B 6819); Banagher, P B (4), tables 2, 4, 6 and uncertain (all B 5550-2, one 14mm); Boveedy, B (B 638, this piece illustrated); Bovena, Watch and Pray (2), tables 2 and 4 (B 7619) [10]. Fair to fine

 Provenance: B 638 and one B 6550 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 5550 T2 and other B 6550 A.T. Macmillan Collection [5550 from H. Brown April 1987, 6550 from H. Brown October 1989], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (303, 304); B 5550 T4 and 7619 T2 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 183 (part); other B 5550-2s, 6819 and 7619 T4 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 182, 183 (parts)
- 1106 Coleraine, Presbyterian Church, New Row, Est. 1730 (B 1538); First Presbyterian Church, 1854 (2, B 1539, 1540); CR (2, B 1618, 1619); R·P, 1806 (B 6003); Terrace Row Presbyterian Church (B 6835) [7]. Fifth and sixth fine, others very fine

 Provenance: B 1538, 1539, 1540, 1618 and 6835 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 192; others A.T. Macmillan Collection [B 1619 from A.D. Hamilton March 1985, 6003 from Ainslie April 1990], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (307, 333)
- 1107 Culnady and Swateragh, large incuse C (B 1147, this piece illustrated), C IM (B 1149, this piece illustrated); Derrymore, Asso[cia]te Cong[regatio]n, 1826, Revd. D. Lynch (B 1940); Draperstown, D.C (B 1905); Drimbolg, D·B (B 1896) [5]. First and fourth very fine, others fine

 Provenance: B 1147 and 1149 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 1940 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 195 (part); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [B 1896 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, 1905 from L.M. Burzinski February 1991], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (362), 42, 2 October 2007 (308)
- 1108 Donagheady, D (4, B 1779, 1780, 1805, 1805); DKC 1700 [or 1706] (B 2015); Second Donagheady Presbyterian Church (B 2046); First Donagheady Presbyterian Church, 15 April 1900 (B 2047); Presbyterian Church, table 1 (B 7567) [8]. B 2046 extremely fine, B 2047 very fine, others generally fine £140-£180 Provenance: B 1779 and 7567 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 196 (part); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [B 1780, 1805 and 1806 from Seaby March 1983, 2015 and 2047 from S.E. Schwer January 1984, 2046 from Kirkwood March 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (353-6, 358), 42, 2 October 2007 (230)
- 1109 Drumachose, DC, T (3, B 1907-9, minor variants); Drumboe, WM incuse (B 7253, this piece illustrated); Faughan, F [aughan] C[ongregational] R[eformed] S[ociety], 1816 (B 2520); Faughanvale, Faughanvale Presyterian Church, 1856 (B 2514), F·V (B 2658, this piece illustrated) [7]. B 2514 about extremely fine, others fine to very fine £140-£180 Provenance: One B 1907-9 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 196 (part); another B 1907-9, 2514 and 2520 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1907-9 from N. G. Brodie October 1982, 2514 from Kirkwood March 1987, 2520 from Barnett September 1996], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (367, 377), 42, 2 October 2007 (309); another B 1907-9 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 196 (part); B 2658 and 7253 L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1110 Garvagh, First Garvagh (B 2733), G RPC (B 3051, this piece illustrated); Glendermott, GD (B 2760), GD 1819 (B 2761), GD 1837 (B 2762), First Presbyterian Church (B 2906), Second Presbyterian Congregation (B 2907, this piece illustrated); together with Glendermott Presbyterian Church, 350th anniversary brass medal, 2004, 50 x 40mm [8]. Last virtually as struck, others fine to very fine

 Provenance: B 2733, 2761, 2762 and 2906 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 202, 203 (parts); B 2907 and 3051 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 2760 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (379)
- 1111 Gortnessy, 3d .G (B -; Milne -); Kilrea, KC incuse (2, both B 3576, different sizes [one 19 x 8mm], first this piece illustrated), AP[ril] 12 1825 (B 3748); Leckpatrick, LP 3 (2, both B 4473); Lecumpher [Monymore], LO (B 4363); Limavady, reversed N Ly (2, B 5284, 5285, these pieces illustrated) [9]. Fine

 Provenance: Larger B 3576, 5284 and 5285 L.M. Burzinski Collection; smaller B 3576, 4363, 4473 and first A.T. Macmillan Collection [3576 from L.M. Burzinski September 1993, 4363 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, one 4473 from G. Bell May 2005, first from Barnett April 1983 and with further attribution to Gortnessy on the ticket], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (238, 246, 251); other B 4473 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 205 (part)

- 1112 Londonderry, Fourth Presbyterian Church (B 1937); Strand Presbyterian Church (B 1938); First Derry, 1860 (B 1939); James's Street Church, 1837 (B 3429); L·D (B 4169, this piece illustrated), L.D (B 4170), L·D (2, B 4171, 4172); LD 1760 (2, B 4178, 4179); Reformed Presbyterian Church, Waterside, 1846 (2, both B 4438); Strand Presbyterian Church (B 6638) [13]. First three extremely fine, others fine to very fine, a good city group

 Fovenance: B 1706, 1707, 3429, 4178, 4179 and one 4438 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1706 and 1707 from Kirkwood March 1987, 3429 and 4438 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986, 4178 from A.D. Hamilton March 1985, 4179 from D. Cavanagh July 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (347-9, 351), 42, 2 October 2007 (229); B 1939, 4171 and other 4438 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 195 (part); B 4169 and 4172 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 6638 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from H. Brown April 1994], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, February 2007 (352), DNW Auction 138, 12-13 December 2016, lot 3168 (part)
- 1114 Magherafelt, MFT (2, B 4742, 4743, these pieces illustrated), M:T (2, B 5072, 5073, former this piece illustrated); Moneydig, M.C (B 4681, this piece illustrated) [5]. Fine to very fine £70-£90

 Provenance: B 5073 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from L.M. Burzinski November 1991], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (265); others L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1115 Moneymore, 9-petalled floret (B 7359); Monreagh, Monreagh Presbyterian Church, 1860, Founded 1644, A[ndrew] L [ong] (B 4945); Portstewart, PS (B 5767); Scriggan, Scriggan (B 6207) [4]. Second very fine, others about fine £60-£80 Provenance: B 5767 and 7359 A.T. Macmillan Collection [5767 from S.E. Schwer January 1984, 7359 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (271, 284); B 4945 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 209 (part); B 6207 L.M. Burzinski Collection

Co Louth

1116 Donaghmore, D (B 1789, this piece illustrated); DM (B 2026) [2]. Varied state; two of the three issues for the county

Provenance: B 1789 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 2026 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (361)

Co Monaghan

- 1117 Ballybay, [John Harris] M[orell] (B 4513); Cahans, SC (B 6171, this piece illustrated), A Token (B 6904); Castleblayney, Second Presbyterian Church (B 1321), C B (B 1337, this piece illustrated) [5]. B 1321 about extremely fine, others about very fine

 £120-£150

 Provenance: B 1321 and 4513 A.T. Macmillan Collection [1321 from Kirkwood March 1987, 4513 from A.D. Hamilton May 1986],
 - Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (278, 327); B 6904 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 189 (part); B 1337 L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1118 Corvalley, C.K.M., V.E.W. (B 1430, recté C.K.M.); Crieve, A W[arwick] (B 46), C M[cDowell] (B 1158); Derryvalley, Derryvalley Presb[y]t[eria]n Church (B 1941, this piece illustrated); Drum, DD (B 1910, this piece illustrated), [James] W [alker] (B 7093) [6]. About very fine £140-£180 Provenance: B 46 and 1158 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from S.E. Schwer January 1984], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (340, 341); B 1430 and 7093 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 194, 198 (parts); B 1910 and 1941 L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1119 McKelvey's Grove, M·C (B 4675, this piece illustrated); Monaghan, First Monaghan Presbyterian Church (B 4917), NM (B 5286) [3]. First very fine, second extremely fine, last fine £70-£90

 Provenance: B 4675 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 4917 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from Kirkwood June 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (269); B 5286 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 209 (part)

Co Tipperary

1120 Tipperary, Tipperary Presby[teria]n Church, 1846 (B 6867). Very fine; the only issue for the county

Provenance: A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton June 1982]; Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (301)

Co Tyrone

1121 Albany, Presbyterian Church (B 331, this piece illustrated); Alte Clady, AC (B 184, this piece illustrated); Ardstraw, AS (B 513, this piece illustrated); Badoney and Carrick, crude B (B 639, this piece illustrated), large B (B 640) [5]. Fine to very fine

Provenance: B 640 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July

2000, lot 178 (part); others L.M. Burzinski Collection

- 1122 Ballyreagh, B R incuse (2, both B 976); Brigh, B (B 635), B·C (B 758, this piece illustrated), Brigh 1 Presbyterian Church (B 1026) [5]. Third and last very fine, others fine

 #80-£100

 Provenance: B 635 and one 976 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 182, 187 (parts); B 758 L.M. Burzinski Collection; other B 976 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 182 (part); B 1026 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from L.M. Burzinski February 1988], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (318)
- 1123 Castlecauldfield, C:C (3, B 1357, 1359 [2], former this piece illustrated); Clenanees Lower, CC (B 1348); Clenanees Upper, C reversed S (B 1708); Douglas, incuse D (B 1808); Dungannon, First Dungannon Presbyterian Church, 1750 (B 2196) [7]. Fine to very fine

 Provenance: B 1348, one 1359, 1708, 1808 and 2196 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 191, 196, 197, 215 (parts); B 1357 L.M. Burzinski Collection; other B 1359 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from A.D. Hamilton May 1986], Simmons Mailbid Sale 40, 19 February 2007 (328)
- **1124 Edenderry**, Edenderry Presbyterian Church (B 2330); **Eglish**, E:C (B 2302); **Glenelly**, OD punchmarks, 19 x 18mm (B -; cf. Milne p.54); **Gortin and Crockatanty**, incuse G (B 2679); **Killeter**, table with elements (B 7597) [5]. First about extremely fine, others fine and better

 Provenance: B 2302, 2330 and 2679 A.T. Macmillan Collection [2302 from A.D. Hamilton April 1986, 2330 from Kirkwood March 1987, 2679 from H. Brown April 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sales 40, 19 February 2007 (374, 375), 42, 2 October 2007 (237); others Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 203, 204 (parts)
- 1125 Omagh, H[ugh] D[elap] (B 3148, this piece illustrated); Orritor, Presbyterian Church Orritor (B 5430); Portaferry, Presbyterian Church Portaferry (2), lead (B 5710), aluminium (B 5711); Strabane, First Presby[teria]n Church Strabane, table 1 (B 6631) [5]. First and last very fine, others about extremely fine and better £180-£220 Provenance: B 3148 L.M. Burzinski Collection; B 6631 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 213 (part); others A.T. Macmillan Collection [5430 and 5711 from Kirkwood March 1987, 5710 from Kirkwood October 1987], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (279, 280, 281)

Co Wicklow

1126 Bray, Scottish Presbyterian Church, Bray (B 986). *About extremely fine; the only issue for the county Footenance*: Norweb Collection; W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 187 (part)

Unattributed

- 1127 BM, 19mm; 2 C (2, B 7633, 7634, these pieces illustrated); 3.G (B 7635, this piece illustrated); C, IN (B 7639, this piece illustrated); C, VI (B 7640, this piece illustrated); IM scratched (B 7662, this piece illustrated); J Mn, C (B 7666, this piece illustrated); together with an issue of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire (B 1162) and a Canadian stock token (B 7456) [10]. Last very fine, others in varied state

 Frovenance: First and last two Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 215, 217 (parts); others L.M. Burzinski Collection
- 1128 Stock tokens: Presbyterian Church in Ireland (5, B 7551, 7552, 7553, 7554 [2, variants]) [5]. First extremely fine, others very fine

 Provenance: B 7551 and one 7554 L.M. Burzinski Collection; others Norweb Collection; W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 216, 217 (parts)
- 1129 Stock tokens: Presbyterian Church [in Ireland] (9, B 7560 [3, variants, including table 4, this piece illustrated], 7561 [4, variants, including table 3, this piece illustrated], 7565, 7566) [9]. About very fine and better £120-£150 Provenance: B 7560 T4, 7561 T3, one other and 7565 L.M. Burzinski Collection; another B 7560 H.G. Williams Collection, R.G. Bell Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 216 (part); B 7566 A.T. Macmillan Collection [from Campbell May 1983], Simmons Mailbid Sale 42, 2 October 2007 (331); others Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lots 191, 216 (parts)
- **1130** Stock tokens: Reformed Presbyterian Church [in] Ireland (2, B 7568, 7569, former this piece illustrated); 'Watch and Pray' series (4, all B 7619) [6]. B 7568 very fine, B 7569 extremely fine but with cut in edge, others in varied state

 F60-F80

Provenance: B 7569 Norweb Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part III, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 64B (Melbourne), 11 July 2000, lot 216 (part); others L.M. Burzinski Collection

Tim Hale



have lived in Sheffield for most of my life, and like most Sheffielders am fairly passionate about the place. For most of my adult life – and I'm 68 now – I have collected Sheffield memorabilia, starting when I was in my teens and continuing to this day. Mostly I have been drawn to old picture postcards, but I have an eclectic mix of interests and, broadly speaking, if it was something to do with Sheffield I collected it! Postcards, tokens, badges, coins, medals, keyfobs, bottles, and other small items of ephemera, all went into the mix.

Over the last 50 years I also built up a large and comprehensive archive of Sheffield images, ranging from Victorian photos of the late 1890s right up to recent postcards of the city. In all, my collection ran to about 10,000 cards.

Unfortunately, I was diagnosed with Parkinson's in 2014 and that has increasingly

made the physical ability to manipulate and view cards held in my hands a lot harder to do. Couple that with the realisation that searching through boxes of postcards for the elusive card that I hadn't already got was becoming much harder and very disheartening. So, after much deliberation, I sold my Sheffield postcard collection in September 2019.

That is not the end of the matter though, as I still have a fairly substantial collection of Sheffield medals, tokens, badges and other small items of ephemera to part with! As with the postcards, they also cover the city's social history including transport, sport, politics, industry, entertainment – you name it. In the main, these items have been bought from collectors' fairs, bric-à-brac shops and through the post from specialist dealers such as Bryan Hennem, Timothy Millett, Sheffield Railwayana Auctions and others along the way. On one occasion I had the opportunity to purchase most of the collection from an old collecting friend and acquiring that group sparked a renewed interest in the genre.

However, all good things must come to an end, and the time has come to part with the collection. This will allow my archive of Sheffield memorabilia to pass to new custodians, and to be enjoyed by a different audience.

People have asked me whether selling the collection is making me feel sad. But, you know, it isn't – at least not yet! I'm pleased that many fellow collectors will have the opportunity to add new items to their own collections, and I'm pleased that I'll get a little more room space back (as is my wife!). I'm also pleased that Parkinson's has been given a bit more publicity, and I shall be making a donation to the Parkinson's support charity from some of the proceeds of the auction.

I haven't stopped collecting entirely, but I'm trying to be much more selective about what I keep. I've retained some of the Sheffield badges and tokens that mean something special to me, along with sentimental family history pieces like my father's golf club committee badges.

If you're bidding, good luck. I hope you enjoy the thrill of finding something you haven't seen before.

The Collection of Sheffield Tokens and Paranumismatica formed by Tim Hale

17th Century Tokens









1131 Robert Breight and Joseph Naylor, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.62g/9h (N 6057; BW. 321); Robert Downes, Halfpenny, 1670, 1.66g/12h (N 6058; BW. 326) [2]. First fair, second about fine £120-£150 Second only illustrated









1132 Stephen Bright, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.14g/12h (N –; BW. 322). *Fine, very rare*











1133 Thomas Marriott, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.06g/6h (N –; D –). Punchmark by A of тномАs, otherwise fair to fine, extremely rare; perhaps unpublished £200-£300

18th Century Tokens

1134 John Hands, Halfpence, 1794 (3), 10.65g/10h (DH 57), 9.72g/12h (DH 59), 10.56g/12h (DH 60); issuer uncertain, Halfpence, 1793 (8), 10.78g/12h, 10.09g/12h (both DH 56), 11.63g/12h, 11.23g/12h, 10.85g/12h, 10.64g/12h, 10.13g/12h, 9.70g/12h (all DH 56b) [11]. DH 59 about extremely fine but '74' scratched in one quarter of obverse, others in varied state

Early 19th Century Tokens

- 1135 Samuel Hobson & Son, Pennies (4), 1812 (3), 23.38g/6h, 23.19g/6h, 21.63g/6h (all W 975), 1813, 23.27g/6h (W 976); Longden & Gregory [Phoenix Ironworks], Pennies, 1813 (3), 19.10g/6h, 19.01g/6h, 18.74g/6h (all W 1040); Shaw, Jobson & Co [Roscoe Place], Pennies (3), 1812, 18.43g/12h (W 1047), 1813 (2), 17.61g/12h (W 1052), 18.70g/12h (W 1053), Halfpenny, 1812, 12.90g/12h (W 1060); uncertain issuer at 18 Norfolk Row, Halfpence, 1811 (3), 10.10g/6h, 9.15g/6h (both W 1065), 10.30g/6h (W 1066); uncertain issuer, Halliday's Pennies, 1812 (2), 19.01g/7h (W 1070), in brass, 17.17g/6h (W 1070a); WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham and Sheffield, Pennies, 1812 (2), 23.67g/6h (W 163), 24.12g/6h (W 172); Not Local: British, Nelson types, Halfpenny, 1812, 9.23g/6h (W 1590) [19]. W 172, one 1040, 1047 and 1070 very fine, others generally fine, some rare
- 1136 Overseers, Shillings, 1811 (3), 4.21g/6h (D 69), 4.14g/6h, 4.04g/6h (both D 72), Pennies (10), 1812 (2), 21.60g/6h, 21.44g/6h (both W 982), 1813 (6), 19.01g/6h (W 989), 21.69g/6h, 21.61g/6h (both W 991), 22.58g/6h (W 996), 22.61g/6h (W 1011), 21.70g/6h (W 1018), 1815 (2), 23.26g/6h (W 1027), 21.58g/6h (W 1032) [13]. First two and fifth very fine and better, silver tokens toned, others in varied state, some very rare, one W 991 engraved 'William' and 'W. B.' in fields





1137 Younge & Deakin, Halfcrown, 1812, arms, rev. female seated left, edge plain, 11.98g/12h (D 38). Good fine and toned, rare
£100-£150

1138 Younge & Deakin, Shillings, 1811 (4), flat tops to 1s in date (2), 4.41g/12h (D 42), 4.58g/12h (D 53), pointed tops to 1s in date (2), 4.51g/12h (D 57), 4.49g/12h (D 58), Sixpences (2), both 1811, 2.07g/12h, 2.02g/12h (both D 73) [6]. *Varied state*





1139 Younge & Deakin, Shilling, 1811, arms, flat tops to 1s in date, rev. female seated left, edge grained, 4.67g/12h (D 45).

Virtually as struck and toned, full mint bloom, very rare

£80-£100





1140 Younge & Deakin, Sixpence, 1811, arms, rev. female seated left, edge grained, 2.13g/12h (D 73). Extremely fine, streaky tone, some mint bloom £40-£60





1141 S. & C. Younge & Co, Shillings, 1812 (2), 4 blades of grass, 4.66g/6h (D 64), 3 blades of grass, 4.48g/6h (D 65) [2].

Extremely fine and toned, an attractive pair

D 64 only illustrated

Tickets and Passes



1142 Theatre, uniface oval silver, JOHN KIRKBY PROPRIETOR, stamped No. 21, 43 x 31mm, 9.28g (W -; D & W -). Very fine and toned, extremely rare
Sheffield's Theatre Royal opened in 1773 and was destroyed by fire in December 1935. The present-day Crucible Theatre is located near the original site



1143 Theatre Royal, uniface oval silver, monogram above name, stamped 21, 45 x 31mm, 8.83g (W -; D & W -). *A pocket piece, fine, very rare*

Miscellaneous Tokens and Checks

1144 Bonus and Shop Checks: Atkinson's, green fibre Penny and Halfpenny (cf. DNW 127, 2991); John Atkinson (Service Store) Ltd (The Moor), yellow celluloid 50 Pence, white celluloid 10 Pence, orange celluloid 5 Pence; John Banner Ltd (Attercliffe), aluminium Halfcrown, zinc 2 Shillings, aluminium Shilling and Sixpences (2), brass Threepence, Pennies (6, 32mm and 29mm [5]), Halfpence (3, varieties), aluminium Halfpenny, celluloid 10 Pence and 5 Pence (cf. DNW 127, 2991); 'King Cole & Co' (Main Road), Halfcrown for 50 Cwt, 1 Cwt by Gill (2), uniface brass, iron bracteates (4, two varieties), celluloid 1, 2, 3, 4 (2) and 5 (2) Cwts (cf. DNW 127, 2990); S.H. Pilley, Halfcrown for 50 1 Cwt, oval iron bracteates (3); Roberts Bros (Sheffield) Ltd, copper Halfpenny; Albert Smith (Attercliffe), Halfcrown for 50 Cwt, iron bracteate 2 Cwt and 1 Cwt [41]. Generally very fine

John Atkinson (Service Store) Ltd, 78 The Moor, a department store founded in 1941. John Banner Ltd, a department store founded in 1873, moved to Attercliffe road in 1894 and rebuilt in 1934, remembered as the first building in Sheffield to install wooden escalators; the business closed in 1980. 'King Cole & Co', the business formerly trading at 336 Main road under the proprietorship of Charles Francis Stamp of Totley, declared bankrupt October 1986. Roberts Bros (Sheffield) Ltd, drapers, house furnishers and furniture removers, 28 The Moor, established 1896



1145 Clubs and Societies: Benevolent Burial Society, brass Threepence by Pasley, 27mm; Grimethorpe Ex-Servicemens' Club, uniface brass, 25mm; Grimethorpe Working Mens' Club & Institute, uniface brass Members' Check, 25mm; Owlerton, Red Lion, R. S[ick, F[riendly] & D[ividend] S[ociety], uniface brass Threepence, 25mm (W 2134; TC p.12; cf. DNW 127, 2988); Rutland F.G.S. & Friendly Society, brass Threepence, 26mm; St James's Ward Conservative Club, octagonal brass Threehalfpence, 30mm; Second Borough Building Society, Queen's Head, brass, 25mm; Second Hallamshire Building Society, copper, 25mm; Spiritual Alliance, Sheffield Centre, brass, 30mm; Tinsley Working Mens' Club, uniface aluminum Sixpence by Gill, 25mm [10]. Fine to very fine, several rare

£90-£120
Provenance: First with B.M. Greenaway, bt D.C. Pennock 2003.

Benevolent Burial Society, established 1837; the Second Borough Building Society established June 1858; Queen's Head, Castle street

- 1146 Co-operative Societies: Brightside & Carbrook CSL, hexagonal brass 1 Cwt Nuts Coal by Gill (Rains 34), lozenge-shaped brass 1 Cwt Best Coal by Gill, 38 x 29mm (R –), hexagonal aluminium 2lb Loaf (R 35), plastic 2lb Loaf (4), dark brown (2), green (2) (R 37, 37a), brass 1 Pint by Gill, Sheffield (2, different) (R 41), hexagonal brass 1 Pint by Gill, Attercliffe (4) (R 42), brass 1 Pint, unsigned (2, striped and solid numeral) (R 43-4), 1 Pint (2), yellow plastic painted black, bevelled rims, and light blue plastic (R 47b, 48), Milk Dept (3), grey plastic (one overpainted red) (R 50, 51, 51a), Canteen, hexagonal Penny, Threepence and Eightpence (R 58, 58b, 60); B[righthouse] & C[arbrook] C[oal?], brass 1/2, stamped 19, aluminium 1/2, stamped 54, brass 1, stamped 4, aluminium 2, stamped 27 (R 66-9); B[righthouse] & C [arbrook] CSL (Broughton Lane), brass Barrow Check by Gill (R 71); Brightside & Carbrook (Sheffield) CSL, 1 Pint, first series (4, different) (R 74-7) [32]. Generally fine to very fine, second and Barrow Check rare

 £80-£100
 Brightside & Carbrook CSL, founded by William Carr in 1868; a planned merger with the Sheffield & Ecclesall CSL in 1985 never took place
- 1147 Co-operative Societies: Co-operative Boot Co, 34 Bolsover Street [Sheffield], bracteate Penny, 25mm (R [cf. p.53]); Masboro Equitable Pioneers SL, brass 1 Pint by Gill (R 26); Rotherham CSL, brass Half-Pint by Gill (R 2), brass 1 Pint by Gill (4, all R 4), iron 1 Pint by Gill (R 6), hexagonal aluminium uniface 1 Pint by Gill, 24mm (R –), brass Free by Gill (R 8); Sheffield & Ecclesall CSL, Dairy Dept, 1 Pint (8), red (3), green (2), orange, black, yellow (R 35-8, 41), 1 Pint Cheap Milk Scheme, blue plastic overpainted black (2, both R 44a), 1 Pint Ster (2), grey plastic, one overpainted red (R 46, 46a); Sheffield & Hallamshire A[ncient] O[rder of] F[oresters] CIS, 1 Pound (R 10); Sheffield I[mproved] I[ndustrial] & P[rovident] SL, bracteate brass Threepence, 19mm (R –); Sheffield Newsagents CSL, bronze Five Pounds by Ardill (R 11) [25]. Generally fine to very fine, some rare

Masboro Equitable Pioneers CSL, founded 1869, name changed to Rotherham CSL in 1925. The Sheffield & Hallamshire Ancient Order of Foresters CIS was founded in March 1853 and dissolved in 1871. The Sheffield Improved Industrial & Provident SL was founded at 127 Devonshire street in 1865; it merged with the Ecclesall CS to form the Sheffield & Ecclesall CSL in 1907. The Sheffield Newsagents CSL was founded in 1873



1148 Cricket: Darnall Cricket Ground, Grand Match, copper Admission Tickets by Younge & Deakin (2), both 25mm (W 1452; D & W 55/91; cf. DNW 155, 786); Darnall Cricket Ground, brass Threepence, 20mm (TC p.9); S[heffield] U [nited] C[ricket] C[lub, silver, 28mm (cf. DNW 127, 2993) [4]. One Grand Match fair, others fine to very fine and pierced as issued, third very rare

The Cricket Ground public house, Darnall, fl. 1868-96



1149 ISGs: [Benjamin] Burgon (2, both NW 6830); City & Provincial Tea Co (NW 6940); [Francis] Redshaw (NW 8780); [John] Tuckwood (NW 9230); [Marshall] Woodhead (NW 9400) [6]. One NW 6830 very fine, others in varied state, mostly rare; all except NW 6940 pierced as issued

Provenance: Better NW 6830 bt R. Hayes 1997.

Benjamin Worral Burgon, grocer, 112 South street, Moor, c. 1880; City & Provincial Tea Co, Attercliffe; Francis Redshaw, grocer, 534 South street, Moor, 1881; John James Glossop Tuckwood, grocer from 1879; Marshall Woodhead, grocer, 97 Meadow street, c. 1880



1150 Leisure: Athenæum, uniface brass, 32mm (W 2791; D & W 95/371; cf. DNW 127, 2987); Botanical Gardens, uniface brass (4), 32mm (2), 24mm (3) (W 1396, 1398; D & W 95/372, -; cf. DNW 127, 2987), together with a 1996 reproduction sold in aid of the Friends of the Botanical Gardens, Sheffield, 31mm; Royal Parisian Concert Hall, brass Sixpences (2, one centrally pierced), both 26mm (W 841; TC p.12; cf. DNW 136, 1339); T[homas] Youdan, brass (4), all 32mm (W 838; TC p.11; D & W 95/374; TC p.11; cf. DNW 127, 2987) [13]. Generally fine to very fine, Parisian Concert Hall better

Thomas Youdan (1816-76), philanthropist, town councillor and a guardian of the Workhouse, was the proprietor of the Casino, later known as the Surrey Music Hall, 66 Westbar, destroyed by fire in 1865



1151 Market Checks: Bookless Brothers, Wholesale Fish Market, brass 4 Shillings and Shilling, both 30mm; Thomas Bott, Wholesale Fish Market, nickel-plated brass and brass Shilling, both 26mm; T.E. Cooke, Fish Market, uniface brass Shilling, 32mm; Ernest Cox, uniface hexagonal brass 2 Shillings, 25mm (cf. DNW 127, 2990); W.C. Lidgard, Wholesale Fish Market, brass Shilling, 26mm, oval aluminium Shilling, 34 x 23mm; McConnell & Priestley, Wholesale Fish Market, brass, 30mm [9]. First fair, others about very fine and better, all scarce

£50-£70

The Wholesale Fish Market in Sheffield, on Shude hill, was opened in 1879. It became a key re-distribution centre, where fresh fish from east coast ports could be sent by rail to Sheffield and then on to Lancashire and the East Riding. The market was demolished in

1961

To Ltd, uniface brass, stamped 2821, 39mm, [Atlas Works], uniface oval enamel by Fattorini (3), stamped 00492, 17060, 37843, all 42 x 31mm; Charles Cammell & Co Ltd, Grimesthorpe Steelworks, brass, 33mm, West Forge, uniface octagonal brass, stamped 350, 31mm; John Crowley & Co Ltd, Meadow Hall Iron Works, brass (3), stamped 159, 186, 338, all 31mm; Davy & United [Engineering Co], Darnall, uniface aluminium, stamped 70, 32mm; W.T. Flather Ltd, Canteen, brass Four Shillings and Sixpence, 32mm; G.P.O. Service, Sheffield Telephone Area, brass, stamped 274 DISTRICT, 30mm; William Jenkinson & Co, brass by Pasley, 33mm; The Laycock Engineering Co Ltd, oval brass, stamped 153, 44 x 27mm; The National Telephone Co Ltd, Commercial Staff, Sheffield, uniface brass, stamped 134, 30mm; N [ewton] C[hambers] & Co, Norfolk Colliery, uniface brass, 33mm, Parkgate Colliery, brass, 33mm, Smithy Wood Colliery, brass, 34mm; The Sheffield Coal Co Ltd (J.D. & Co), brass, 30mm; The United Velvet Cutters' Association Ltd, brass by Pasley, 33mm; T[homas] Turton & Sons, uniface copper, stamped E, 25mm; Thurcroft Main Colliery, uniface brass, stamped 143, 33mm; Vickers Sons & Maxim Ltd, brass (2), stamped 2642, 4997, both 32mm; Vickers Ltd, brass (2), stamped 324 sA, 4136, both 33mm; Yorkshire Engine Co Ltd, uniface brass, stamped 233, 33mm [30]. Fine to very fine, some better

George Bassett & Co, Owlerton, confectionery manufacturers (liquorice allsorts), established 1842; C. Booth & Son, cutlers, Sheffield House, Huddersfield; John Brown & Co Ltd, steelmakers, Atlas Works, and later shipbuilders on Clydebank; Charles Cammell & Co Ltd, steelmakers, Cyclops Iron & Steel Works; John Crowley & Co Ltd, iron and steelmakers, Kelham and Meadow Hall; Davy & United Engineering Co, ironfounders, Darnall; W.T. Flather Ltd, Standard Steelworks; Laycock Engineering Co Ltd, railway engineers, Archer road, Millhouses; Newton, Chambers & Co, coal miners and manufacturers of coal-based products, Phoenix Ironfoundry, established 1789; Sheffield Coal Co Ltd, coal miners, established 1805, subsumed within the NCB; Thomas Turton & Sons, steelmakers, Sheaf Works; Vickers Son & Maxim Ltd, steel founders, ordnance and ammunition manufacturers, later (1911) becoming Vickers Ltd, aircraft manufacturers; Yorkshire Engine Co Ltd, locomotive manufacturers, established 1865



1153 Refreshment Checks: Edward Street, Black Horse, brass Threepence, 26mm Todd/Cunningham p.7; W p.304); **Great Houghton**, Church Schools, brass, 33mm; **Haymarket**, Wiley & Co, brass 2 Shillings, 32mm; **Meadow Hall**, Railway Hotel, brass Threepence, Twopence-Halfpenny and Threehalfpence, all 26mm (TC p.12; W p.333); **Neepsend Lane**, Sawmakers' Arms, brass Threehalfpence, *rev*. stamped PAX, 25mm (TC p.13); **Pond Hill**, Lyceum Hotel, uniface brass Threepence, 27mm; **Princess Street**, Regents Arms, G[eorge] Skelton, brass Twopence, 30mm (TC p.12); **Queen Street**, Three Cranes, uniface brass Threepence, 27mm; **Westbar Green**, Denton's Free Beer Stores, brass Threepence, 26mm; **Wincobank**, Fox & Grapes, brass Twopence-Halfpenny, 30mm (TC p.9); together with Webster's Yorkshire Bitter, brass, 24mm [13]. *Penultimate fair, others fine to very fine, some better, mostly rare***E150-£200**
*Provenance: Fifth bt D.C. Pennock February 2008; last bt R. Hayes 1994.

Black Horse, 19 and 21 Edward street, beerhouse, 1876-89; Fox & Grapes, 519 Meadow Hall road, Wincobank; Regents Arms, 62 Princess street, innholder George Skelton [1895/6]...1902...; Sawmakers' Arms, 1 Neepsend lane, fl. c. 1860-1996; Three Cranes, 74 Queen street; Wiley & Co, wine, spirit and cigar merchants, Haymarket, established 1832



1154 Transport: Sheffield and Rotherham Railway, 1838, copper, legend, rev. omnibus check, stamped 1895, 27mm (W 2888; Smith 685A; D & W 330/50). Extremely fine with considerable original colour

Provenance: Sheffield Railwayana Auctions (Woodford Halse), March 2001, lot 336.

The Sheffield & Rotherham Railway opened in 1838 and was amalgamated with the Midland Railway in 1845



1155 Transport: L[ondon] M[idland] & S[cottish] R[ailway], Sheffield (Goods), oval nickel (2), stamped 250, 298, both 46 x 28mm; Sheaf [Motors], Coal Aston, uniface brass Carwash, 34mm; Sheffield and Rotherham Railway, 1838, copper (2), OMNIBUS CHECK, stamped 692, 889, both 27mm (W 2888; Smith 685A; D & W 330/50); Stringer & Co (Sheffield) Ltd, brass, 23mm; Charles Thompson, brass Threepence, 23mm (Smith –); George Wright, brass Threepence, FROM THE NEWMARKET TO CHERRY TREE HILL, etc, 24mm (Smith 685E) [8]. Fine and better, last two rare

Stringer & Co (Sheffield) Ltd, manufacturers of light cars and motorcycles, 3 Fowler street, Wincobank; Charles Thompson (1815-97), a second-generation member of a family that built up an extensive transport business in the Sheffield area in the 19th century, based on the Glossop road, including landaus, broughams, 4-horse buses, wedding carriages, mourning coaches, wagonettes, gigs and drays; George Wright (b. 1807), omnibus and cab proprietor, 18 Change alley



1156 Transport: Sheffield Corporation Tramways, rectangular brass, for the use of blind person only, stamped 122, 41 x 28mm (Smith 685 –; cf. DNW 127, 2989), square brass 10 Shillings, stamped 134, 30mm (Smith 685 –; cf. DNW 127, 2989); Sheffield Transport Department, brass, for the use of blind person only, trace of name of recipient, 39mm (Smith 685 –; cf. DNW 127, 2989), brass 10 Shillings (2), stamped 93 and 179, both 31mm (Smith 685 –; cf. DNW 127, 2989) [5]. Varied state, all very rare

1157 Transport: County Borough of Rotherham Tramways, white Penny, black Threehalfpence, orange Twopences (2, varieties) (Smith 685BA, BC, BD); Rotherham Transport Department, white Penny, blue Threehalfpence (Smith 685CA, CB); Sheffield Corporation Tramways, type 1, shield with helmet crest, Twopence, dark blue (Smith 685AG), type 2, shield with lion crest, Central Schools, Halfpenny, dark blue (Smith 685AK), Halfpenny, white (Smith 685AM), Pennies (6), red (4, varieties), dark red, maroon (Smith 685AP, AQ, AR), Threehalfpence (3), grey (2, varieties), black (Smith 685AU, AW); Booth & Fisher W[est] T[horpe] L[ine], grey celluloid (Smith 685BW); Sheffield Transport Department, type 1, large arms, Halfpenny, Penny, black Threehalfpence, Twopences (5, two varieties), yellow hexagonal Twopence-Halfpenny, light purple, hexagonal Threepence, black Fourpence, Fivepence (Smith 685CA, CB, CF, CG, CH, CK, CL, CO, CQ), type 2, small arms, Twopences (2), Threepence, Fourpence, Fivepence and Sixpence (Smith 685DA-DE inclusive), type 3, dodecagonal Twopence-Halfpenny and Threepence-Halfpenny (Smith 685DK, DL), type 4, black Pennies (3), pink Twopences (2), orange Fourpences (2), blue Fivepences (2) (Śmith 685EA, ED, EI, ÉK); National Transport Token, aluminium Fivepence and Twopence [50]. Generally very fine The first electric tram route in Sheffield ran from Nether Edge to Tinsley and opened in 1899. The electrification of the rest of the system followed soon after, and the last horse tram ran in 1902. In 1910 Sheffield tram routes covered a total of 39 miles; subsequent extensions increased this to 48 miles by 1951, the year before they started to be abandoned and replaced by buses; the last of the old public trams ran on 8 October 1960. Booth & Fisher (Motor Services) Ltd, established 1921; their bus and coach fleet was subsumed within South Yorkshire Passenger Transport Executive from 1975



1158 Unofficial Farthings: John Bellamy (2, both W 4560); Charles Eyre (W 4580); William Harvey (W 4590); Lighton Bros, brown fibre, 23mm [5]. Fine to very fine, last three very rare £80-£100 John Vallance Bellamy (1822-76), grocer and tea dealer, 239 Glossop road; Charles Eyre, grocer and flour dealer, 27 Broad street; William Harvey, provision merchant, 14 Castle street and 254 Moorfields; Albert and William Lighton, aerated water and cordial manufacturers, 28 Earsham street

1159 Miscellaneous: John Blurton, copper (3), all 31mm (cf. DNW T15, 751); I[saac] Bright, brass, by Kettle, 25mm (Hawkins p.55; cf. DNW T15, 751); Empress Laundry, brass Penny, 30mm; E. Locking, copper One Pound by Ardill, 21mm; W. & T. May Ltd, brass, 32mm; C[harles] & L[uke] Proctor, brass Guinea weight, 24mm (W 1787d); Sheffield Public Museum, uniface brass, stamped 275, 31mm; Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School, oval brass, 34 x 23mm; Woollen & Co Ltd, coloured plastic Canteen (2), others (4, all different), 25 and 22mm; together with miscellaneous pieces (9) [25]. Generally very fine, but the coin weight pierced £70-£90 Provenance: Second bt D.C. Pennock February 2005.

John Blurton, printer, Castle street; Isaac Bright, watchmaker, jeweller and cutler, Market place; Charles and Luke Proctor, scale makers; W. & T. May Ltd, school furnishers; Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School, Ellesmere road, established 1864; Woollen & Co, signmakers and signwriters, 19 Love street

Badges



1160 Athletics and Swimming: Hallamshire Harriers & A[thletic] C[lub], gold and enamel by Fattorini, un-named, 26mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1909, 9ct, 8.27g; Sheffield Amateur Swimming Association, silver by A.H. Darby, named (Ladies Back Stroke Championship, Mable Drabble, Second, 1913), 32mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1912; Sheffield United Harriers, silver by Fattorini, named (S. Jessop), 35 x 30mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1921; Yorkshire Cross-Country Association (Founded 1889), silver and enamel by Fattorini, named (S. Jessop, 1921), 28mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1920; The [Sheffield] Schools' Athletic Ass[ociatio]n, silver and enamel by H. Phillips, engraved (1934, Relay Race, 1st), 37 x 26mm, hallmarked London 1934; Sheffield United H[arriers] & A[thletic] Club, silver and enamel by Fattorini, un-named, 28mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1934; Sheffield Schools' Swimming Association, plated bronze, named (W. Woodham), 29mm; International Cross Country Championships, Sheffield, 1962, brass and enamel by Pinches, 32 x 27mm; together with un-named silver badges for athletics by Fattorini (2), 30mm and 28 x 24mm, former engraved (Gloops Champion), both hallmarked Birmingham 1933; Gloops Club, brass and enamel by B.H. Collins, 19mm [11]. Very fine and better; all with clips and rings for suspension



1161 Bowls: Sheffield & District Amateur Bowling Association, openwork gold and enamel by Vaughton, engraved (Wath Ledingham Bowl, Winners, 1920), 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1920, 9ct, 9.94g. *Very fine; loop for suspension*£120-£150

1162 Commerce, Industry and Leisure: Arthur Balfour & Co Ltd, brass and enamel, stamped 199, 27mm; Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, Sheffield Convention, 1939, brass and enamel, unsigned, 38 x 32mm; Brook Shaw Ltd, brass and enamel by Caxton, 34 x 28mm; Brown Bayley Sports Club, brass and enamel, unsigned, 25mm; Bruce & Co, brass clock key, 40mm; Caledonian Society of Sheffield, brass and enamel by Fattorini, 32 x 30mm; E[nglish] S[teel] C [orporation], Retired Employees Club, brass and enamel, unsigned, 25mm, ARP Warden, nickel, 22 x 18mm; Gas Institute Visit to Sheffield, 1883, silver, unsigned, 27mm; Iron & Steel Institute, Sheffield, 1905, brass and enamel, unsigned, 30mm; W[illiam] [[essop] & S[ons], Brightside Works, brass and enamel, stamped 1449, 19mm; W.S. Laycock Ltd, On War Service, brass and enamel by Vaughton, 28mm; Mappin & Webb, Visitor, octagonal brass, 25mm; The Sheffield Junior Chamber of Commerce, Steward, brass and enamel by J.R. Gaunt, 27mm; Sheffield Relay Station Radio Circle, brass and enamel by S. Jenkins, 23mm; Sheffield Triennial Musical Festival, 1936, brass and enamel, unsigned, 27mm; The Sheffield [Union] Choir Visit to Canada, 1908, brass and enamel by R. Emsley, Montreal, named (J.W. Broadbent, Quarry Mt, Delph Lane, Leeds), 28mm; Steel Peech & Tozer, nickel by Fattorini, stamped 6708, 30mm; George Turton Platts & Co Ltd, National Service, brass and enamel, stamped 460, 25mm; Walker & Hall, silver, 30 x 26mm; **Walkley Church Guild**, openwork brass, unsigned, 22mm; **Walshs**, brass and enamel, 38 x 13mm; **Woodhouse & District Darts League**, nickel and enamel, 25mm [23]. *Generally very fine, some better* £70-£90 Arthur Balfour & Co Ltd, Capital steelworks; Brook Shaw Ltd, Ford main dealers, Union street; Brown Bayley, steelmakers, Leeds road; Bruce & Co, watchmakers and jewellers, 31 Orchard street; Caledonian Society of Sheffield, established 1822; William Jessop & Sons, Brightside, Park and Soho Works; W.S. Laycock Ltd, railway engineers, Archer road, Millhouses; Mappin & Webb, silversmiths and jewellers, Queen's road; Steel Peech & Tozer, steelmakers, Phoenix Works, The Ickles, and Templeborough, Rotherham; George Turton Platts & Co, railway engineers, Savile street; Walker & Hall, silversmiths, Howard street; Walshs [John Walsh], department store, High street.

The Sheffield Union Choir, under its musical director Henry Coward, gave 16 concerts on its first visit to Canada and the US in 1908; this was followed in 1911 by an ambitious six-month world tour, covering 34,000 miles and giving 134 concerts in Canada, US, Fiji, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania and South Africa



1163 Cricket: East End Alliance Cricket League, silver and enamel by Fattorini, engraved (1913), 26mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1912; S[heffield] & D[istrict] W.S.A., silver and enamel by Dance & Duerden, named (Junior Cricket 'A', 1920, L. Clements), 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1920; S[heffield] S[unday] S[chool] C[ricket] A[ssociation], silver by Marples & Beasley, engraved (Div. 4, Attercliffe Friends, 1924), 28 x 21mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1924; [Sheffield] Sunday School Cricket League, silver (3, two with enamel), first by W.J. Dingley, un-named, others stamped HAM, named (1930, 2nd T.C., F. Massey; 1931, 2nd T.C., F. Massey), first 28 x 23mm, others 23mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1923, 1930 and 1931; Norton & District Cricket League, silver and enamel stamped HAM, un-named, 30 x 27mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1933; H[allam] C[ricket] C[lub], silver and enamel stamped EL, named (Runners-Up, 1933-4, Mount View, C. Webster), 30 x 23mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1933; together with a modern brass and enamel Sheffield cricket badge, unsigned, 29 x 17mm [9]. Very fine; all with means of suspension £60-£80

- 1164 Cycling, Motorcycling and Motoring: Sheffield & Hallamshire M[otor] C[ycle] C[lub], silver and enamel, stamped wm. E, named (Winter Trial, Dec. 26 1914, E. Cross), hallmarked Birmingham 1914, bronze and enamel, named (Flying Kilo, June 20 1914, J. Nicholson), both 34 x 24mm; S[heffield] & H[allamshire] M[otor] C[ycle] C[lub] & L[ight] M[otor] C [ar] C[lub], bronze, naming indistinct, 34 x 28mm; Upperthorpe C[ycling] C[lub] (Founded 1880), silver and enamel by Fattorini, named (Club 12 Hours, 16 August 1953, S.W. Wild, 224 5/8 Miles), 35 x 30mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1953; Sheffield & District Automobile Club, brass and enamel, unsigned, 37 x 32mm; Sheffield Weekly News Cycling Club, brass and enamel by Vaughton, 30 x 28mm; Darnall Park Cycling Club, brass and enamel by Fattorini, 31mm, nickel and enamel, named (Fred Brown), 28 x 26mm; Hillsboro' Wheelers C[ycling] C[lub], brass and enamel by Hinds, 28 x 25mm; Sheffield Road Club, brass and enamel '100' by W. Miller, 32 x 21mm; S[heffield] C[orporation] T [ramways] & M[otor] Sports Club, brass and enamel, unsigned, 20mm; Sheffield Tigers Speedway [Club], brass and enamel by Gladman & Norman (2, one with 1962 clasp), both 25 x 20mm, others (8), by W. Reeves (4), unsigned (4), all different [21]. Second Darnall fine, others very fine and better; all with means of suspension
- 1165 Emergency services: H.L. Brown's Ambulance Prize, Sheffield, silver, by H.L. Brown, 29mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1908; Soldiers Comforts Depot, 1914, openwork silver and enamel, engraved (Sheffield), 30mm; C[hief] C[onstable's] C[ivilian] C[orps], Sheffield, brass and enamel by J.R. Gaunt, 35mm; S[heffield] V[olunteer] D[efence] C[orps], brass, unsigned, 33 x 22mm; 3[rd] N[orthern] G[eneral] H[ospital], Sheffield, brass and enamel, unsigned, 32 x 30mm; Brightside Works Ambulance Corps, silver and enamel by W.J. Dingley, named (Presented by Wm. Jessop & Sons Ltd to the Winners of the Directors Ambulance Shield, 1930, H. Fox), 35 x 28mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1930, The St John Ambulance Association, nickel, named (200458 John F. Fox), 40mm, with date clasps for 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931; Woodhouse Hospital Cup, silver and enamel by G. Usher, engraved (1928-9), 28mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1928; Sheffield Fire Brigade, nickel and enamel, unsigned, 44mm; Sheffield Military Hospital, Convoy Service, brass and enamel, stamped 28, 28mm; Sheffield City Police, helmet badges (2), 110 x 90mm, 80 x 55mm; City of Sheffield Police, nickel (2), 55 x 50mm, 55 x 32mm; South Yorkshire Police, nickel, engraved (Sheffield (C), 5-A-Side, Inter R/Up 1988), 38mm; City of Sheffield Social Welfare Dept, Rest Centres, Emergency Feeding, brass by Fattorini, 25mm; Sheffield No.3 Group of Hospitals, Nurse Training School, nickel and enamel, unsigned, 40 x 29mm; St Luke's Hospice, Sheffield, nickel and enamel, 22mm; together with apparel buttons and badges for the Fire Brigade (2), General Ambulance Service, Police (2), Town Hall, Tramways (2), Transport (10), University O.T.C. (2), Water Works, others (15) [53]. Very fine; all with means of suspension Harris Leon Brown (1843-1917), b Warsaw, watchmaker and jeweller, 65 Market place, established 1867. The Chief Constable's Civilian Corps later morphed into the Sheffield Volunteer Defence Corps which, within two years of the outbreak of the Great War, had formed two battalions and provided 2,000 recruits for the Army. The 3rd Northern General Hospital encompassed a number of

institutions across the city during the Great War, providing care for up to 1,400 wounded soldiers



1166 Football: S[heffield] & H[allamshire] F[ootball] A[ssociation], J[unior] L[eague], engraved silver and enamel by Vaughton, named (1898-9, Won by A. Oldfield, Brunswick Mission F.C.), 34 x 29mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1898; Sheffield Schools' Athletic Association, Wednesday Challenge Shield, silver by Sheldon Bros, named (W. Taylor, 1912), 29mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1911, United Challenge Shield, bronze, unsigned, named (W. Wilson 1921-1922), 29mm; Sheffield & Dist[rict] Adult Schools F[ootball] L[eague], silver and enamel (2), by Fattorini, named (T. Jackson), 29 x 24mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1912, and by Dance & Duerden, named (1914-15, T. Jackson), 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1914; Sheffield Adult Schools Cup, silver and enamel by Birmingham Medal Co, engraved (1923-4), 32mm; Sheffield & Hallamshire County F[ootball] A[ssociation], silver and enamel by Vaughton, engraved (Intermediate Lge. (16-18), 1935-36), 27mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1935; Sheffield & Hallamshire Football Association, silver and enamel by Fattorini, engraved (Association League Winners, 1951-52), 30mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1951; together with modern-day enamel badges for Sheffield United/The Blades (9, one duplicate), Sheffield Wednesday (4, different) [21]. Very fine and better, first rare; all with clips, rings or pins for suspension

£100-£150



1167 Football: S[heffield] & H[allamshire] C[ounty] F[ootball] A[ssociation], Minor League 1922-23, gold and enamel by Vaughton, un-named, 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1922, 9ct, 11.59g, Amateur League Runners-Up, 1924-25, oval gold and enamel by J. Deakin, un-named, 29 x 23mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1924, 9ct, 7.65g [2]. About very fine; with clips and rings for suspension

£240-£300



1168 Football: Nether Edge Am[ateurs] F[ootball] C[lub], gold, stamped HAM, engraved (H.C.C. 1928), 22mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1927, 9ct, 3.08g. Extremely fine; with clip and ring for suspension

Nether Edge Amateurs Football Club competed in the FA Amateur Cup between 1908 and 1934 and won the Sheffield & Hallamshire Junior Cup in 1915 and 1923



1169 Football: Sheffield Sports & Athletic League, gold and enamel by Vaughton, named (Sen. Div. Winners, 1932-33, A. Thompson, 34 Hicks St, Sheffield, K.I.J.C./23/2), 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1932, 5.43g; Sheffield & Hallamshire C[ounty] F[ootball] A[ssociation], gold and enamel by Vaughton, named (Wharncliffe Charity Cup Winners, 1937-38, A. Thompson, Sheff. Wed. F.C.), 23mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1937, 9ct, 5.51g; Yorkshire League, gold and enamel by Fattorini, named (Winners 1938-9, Sheffield Wed. F.C., A. Thompson), 29mm, 9ct, 8.29g [2]. Some enamel missing from last, otherwise very fine and better; with clips and rings for suspension

£200-£260

Jack Thompson (b Cramlington, Northumberland, March 1915), played inside forward for Sheffield Wednesday FC from July 1933 to April 1946, then for Doncaster Rovers, May 1946 to June 1948



1170 Golf: Sheffield Union of Golf Clubs, 1910, Vice-President, silver and enamel by Vaughton, un-named, 32mm; Dore and Totley Golf Club, gold and silver by Vaughton, gold named (D. Barber, Medal Final, 1919), both 25mm, both hallmarked Birmingham 1918, former 9ct, 9.42g [3]. Very fine and better; with pins or loops for suspension £140-£180 Dore and Totley Golf Club, Bradway, founded 1913



1171 Military: **Sheffield & Hallamshire Veterans Guild**, brass, named (Lt. Col. J.E. Bingham, President, R. Colver, Esq, Treasurer, C. Partington, Hon. Sec.), 75 x 53mm. *Pin for suspension detached, otherwise very fine and very rare*

£60-£80

The Sheffield & Hallamshire Veterans Guild was established in 1892 as a result of public outcry up and down the country at the way soldiers who had served in the Crimea and the Indian Mutiny were treated. Many had taken to begging on the streets and there were calls in Parliament for pensions to be raised. In Sheffield the Guild, known by its full title as the Sheffield and Rotherham Crimean and Indian Veterans' Relief Association, was founded by Sir John Edward Bingham, Bt (1839-1915), a master cutler, head of the firm of Walker & Hall and living in Upper Hallam, and a public subscription was set up to raise funds to supplement soldiers' annual pensions. Early in its existence it was supporting some 130 pensioners, but by the time of the 1901 annual dinner numbers had dropped to 53. The Guild was wound up after World War I



1172 Shooting: S[heffield] & D[istrict] S[outh] A[bbeydale] A[rchers], 1892, engraved silver-gilt, named (John A. Jeffcock), 29mm; The Sheffield and District Rifle Association, openwork (2), silver and enamel by Elkington, un-named, hallmarked London 1906, bronze and enamel, named (Full Range, July 23rd 1910), both 35 x 32mm; West Riding and Sheffield Rifle Association, Walker Cup, silver and enamel by Fattorini, named (R.R.C., W. Catley, 1922), 36 x 30mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1922, silver by Fattorini, named (Walker Cup, 1923, W.R. Bingham), 26mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1923; Brincliffe & Ecclesall Rifle Club, silver and enamel by Fattorini, un-named, 27mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1924; Sheffield & District Rifle Association, Sheffield Telegraph Cup, silver by Vaughton, un-named, 26mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1939, bronze, un-named, 26mm; Brincliffe Rifle Club, brass and enamel by Dance & Duerden, 31 x 24mm; Sheffield Rifle Club, brass and enamel, 28mm [10]. First fine, others very fine; all with clips or rings for suspension

1173 Miscellaneous: Y[orkshire] & L[ancashire] R[ailway], Sheffield, brass shoulderplate, 50 x 30mm; Sheffield University O [fficer] T[raining] C[adets], brass shoulderplates (2), both 40 x 30mm; Sheffield, Rotherham & Districts Wine, Beer & Spirit Trade Association, brass and enamel by Slingsby (3, one for the Diamond Jubilee, 1910), Vice President, Committee, Steward, 42 x 38mm, 40 x 32mm (2), Centenary Banquet, 1934, brass and enamel by Fattorini, 38 x 26mm; Beer, Spirit & Wine Trade National Defence League, Annual Conference, Sheffield, 1913, brass and enamel, unsigned, 34mm; Sheffield & District Bull Dog Club, silver and enamel by Walker & Hall, 29mm, hallmarked Sheffield 1913; Sheffield & Dist[rict] Table Tennis League, silver and enamel by Fattorini, engraved (Champions Div. 2, 1937-38), 30mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1937; N[ational] T[eachers'] U[nion], Sheffield, President, silver and enamel by J.R. Gaunt, 35 x 19mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1941; Sheffield & District Works Sports Association, silver by Vaughton, named (Davies 1951-52, D. Ford), 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1951; I[nspector of] N[aval] O[rdnance], brass and enamel by J.R. Gaunt, 37 x 24mm; Ex Royal Naval Sheffield Association, brass and enamel, unsigned, 25mm; National Union of Agricultural Workers, brass and enamel by F. Cobb, 24mm; Sheffield Corporation Waterworks, ARP Warden, nickel and enamel by Fattorini, stamped 351, 25mm; Ecclesfield Beagle Hunt, brass and enamel, unsigned, 25mm; B [ritish] S[teel] C[orporation], Shepcote Lane, steel, unsigned, 26mm; The Master Cutler [British Rail], Steward, steel and enamel, 47 x 39mm; together with modern badges (8, some transport-related) [27]. Very fine and better; almost all with means of suspension

Historical Medals



- 1174 Sheffield Union of the Order of Druids, c. 1860, a white metal medal, unsigned, 53mm; Sheffield Equalized Independent Druids, a silver award medal by H. Slingsby & Son, named (Presented to Bro. J.W. Undy, P.P. by the members of the Pride of Oughty Bridge Lodge Decr. 18th 1911), 38 x 29mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1905 (!); Sheffield Equalized Independent Druids, badges (2), nickel by Nicholson, 27 x 25mm, brass and enamel by H. Slingsby & Son, 37 x 30mm [4]. First fair and pierced, others very fine and better and with means of suspension

 £60-£80 John William Undy (1877-1951), Oughtibridge
- 1175 Sheffield Sunday School Union Golden Jubilee, 1862, medals (6), in copper (4), white metal (2, one gilt), bust of James Montgomery left, revs. bible within wreath, all 38mm (Grant III, p.320; cf. DNW 185, 1435) [6]. Gilt medal fine, others very fine and better, two pierced for suspension

 James Montgomery (1771-1854), writer of hymns and poetry; b Irvine, Ayrshire; moved to Fulbeck, Leeds, then to Glossop road, Sheffield, working with Joseph Gales, publisher of the Sheffield Register, later the Sheffield Iris, of which he was the proprietor from 1794 to 1825; founding member of the Sheffield Sunday School Union in 1812, with the intention of educating working children on Sundays, especially in literacy, and fighting for child labour laws to keep children out of chimneys. Montgomery Hall (now Montgomery Theatre) in the city was named after him
- 1176 Marriage of the Prince of Wales and Princess Alexandra of Denmark, 1863, white metal medals by Brookes & Adams for John Brown, Mayor of Sheffield (2), both 39mm (W & E 910B.1); Victoria, Golden Jubilee, 1887, a white metal medal by Heaton, with clasp SHEFFIELD 1887, 38mm (W & E 2170B.2), S.S. Michael & All Angels Church Schools, Sheffield, 1887, a copper-plated white metal medal, unsigned, subscribed by the Congregation, 44mm (W & E –); Visit of the Duke and Duchess of York to Sheffield, 1895, medals (5), by W. Owen, in white metal, 38mm (W & E 1820A.1), by A.E. Harris (2), uniface bronze, 39 x 35mm (W & E 1822A.1), uniface brass, 39 x 35mm (W & E –), unsigned (2), both white metal, 31mm (W & E 1824A.1) [9]. Bronze 1822A.1 virtually as struck, others very fine and better; some pierced for suspension

Sir John Brown (1816-96), founder of John Brown & Co, Atlas Works, Brightside, mayor 1862-3, master cutler 1865-6, the self-styled father of the South Yorkshire iron trade, inventor of the spring-loaded railway buffer. The Duke and Duchess of York (later George V and Queen Mary) visited Sheffield on 10-11 May 1895



1177 Remembrance of the Sheffield Inundation, 1864, a brass 'tablet' with coloured paper insert by C. Rowley, loss of life, ABOUT 250, LOSS OF PROPERTY, ABOUT ONE MILLION & A HALF, etc, 46mm. Very fine and very rare

£60-£80

Provenance: Bt D.C. Pennock.

The Sheffield Inundation, better known as the Great Sheffield Flood, occurred when the Dale Dyke Dam reservoir, constructed in the Loxley Valley by the Sheffield Water Works Co, collapsed on the night of 11 March 1864 during a strong gale, as it was being filled for the first time. An estimated 3 million cubic metres (700 million gallons) of water swept down the valley, through Loxley village and on to Malin Bridge and Hillsborough, where the River Loxley joins the River Don. The flood continued south down the Don into Sheffield centre, then to Attercliffe and on to Rotherham. with the wall of water swiftly destroying everything in its course. The centre of Sheffield, situated on the hill to the south, escaped damage, but the densely populated district of the Wicker, around the new railway viaduct constructed by the Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway, was completely destroyed. The waterworks company's consultant engineer, John Towlerton Leather (1804-85), was one of a family of worthy Yorkshire engineers; his uncle, George Leather, had been responsible for reservoirs around Leeds and Bradford, and one of them had been the scene of a dramatic collapse in 1852, when 81 people died. John Leather and resident engineer John Gunson (1809-86) worked closely together during the construction of the dam. Leather designed the dam while Gunson directed and supervised its construction. Gunson was on site the night of the collapse and stated afterwards that there was a crack in the outer slope of the embankment but, convincing himself that it was not harmful, opened the valves on the middle of the embankment to allow more water through, thus causing the disaster. Sheffield's mayor, the master cutler Thomas Jessop (1804-87), quickly set up a relief fund which raised over £42,000. The official enquiry into the disaster was inconclusive; the waterworks company thought the cause was a landslide or landslip, while public perception thought the cause a failure in the mode of construction. The Coroner ruled that the collapse of the Dale Dyke dam was an unpredictable accident.

As for the physical damage in Sheffield and the nearby areas, 238 people died and some 700 animals drowned; 130 buildings were destroyed and 500 partially damaged; 15 bridges were swept away and six others badly damaged. The claims for damages formed one of the largest insurance claims of the Victorian period – 7,500 claims for loss of life and property which totalled £455,000. The Dale Dyke dam was eventually rebuilt in 1875, but on a smaller scale. As for John Gunson, most of the blame fell on him, although the company recognised his loyalty by retaining him in its service until his death



1178 Sheffield Ladies Institution, an engraved silver award medal, unsigned, legend, rev. named (To Margaret Bradley, Dux, Thoro' Bass Class, June 17th 1865), 38mm, 19.12g. Very fine and very rare

Provenance: Timothy Millett FPL 2002 (132).

Sheffield Ladies Institution, Wilkinson street

1179 Visit of the Prince and Princess of Wales to Sheffield and the Opening of Firth Park, 1875, medals for Mark Firth, Mayor of Sheffield (9), by J.W. Lewis, in white metal, 38mm (W & E –), by W. Ottley, in white metal, 51mm (W & E 1273A.1); unsigned (8), white metal, 39mm (W & E 1275A.1), white metal (2), both 38mm, one gilt, one plated (W & E 1275A.1, A.2), brass, gilt brass, bronzed brass (2), all 25mm (W & E 1281A.1, A.2, A.3; BHM 3003) [9]. Both W & E 1281A.3s fine, others very fine and better, first very rare; two with original ribbons

The Prince and Princess of Wales travelled to Sheffield by a special train on 16 August 1875. Mark Firth (1819-80), Methodist and Liberal, master cutler 1867-9 and mayor of Sheffield 1874-5, the eldest of 10 children, established Thomas Firth & Sons, steelmakers, Norfolk Works, Savile street, in 1842. He gifted his 36-acre estate, Firth Park, to the town's inhabitants in August 1875 and the opening ceremony, held on the afternoon of 16 August in a temporary enclosure, witnessed 15,000 local schoolchildren singing the National

Anthem. Over the following year many improvements to the facility were made and a second ceremony was performed on 22 August

1876 to mark its completion

1180 Sheffield Celebration of the Centenary of Sunday Schools, 1880, white metal medals (4, one copper-plated), all unsigned, all 45mm (cf. BHM 3088 for rev.); Centenary of Sunday Schools, Sheffield District Centre, 1880, white metal medals (2, different obvs.), one signed by W.H. & S., 39 and 38mm; Sheffield Sunday School Band of Hope Union Exhibition, 1893, a silver-gilt badge by Vaughton, 27mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1893 [7]. W.H. & S. medal extremely fine, others very fine, a scarce group



1181 Sheffield Weekly Telegraph Kind Hearted Brigade, c. 1885, a white metal medal, unsigned, 36mm; Yorkshire Trades & Industrial Exhibition, Sheffield, 1892, a plated white metal medal by J.A. Restall, 45mm (Allen Pt 4); Sheffield Amateur Swimming Association, a bronze award medal by Fattorini, engraved (1922, 150 Yards Backstroke, Ladies, 3rd), 33mm; Sheffield, Rotherham & Dis[trict] Bakers, Confectioners & Caterers Exhibition, a bronze award medal, unsigned, for Provincial Exhibitions Ltd, named (Crusty Bread, A.H. Hore, 3rd Prize, 1925), 38mm; Hovis, a silver award medal by Birmingham Mint, named (Awarded Messrs. The Leger Bakery for Hovis Bread of Sheffield, 1930), 38mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1930; Sheffield Play Festival, 1930, a uniface bronze medal, unsigned, 48mm; Sheffield Grocers, Bakers & Confectioners Exhibition, 1938, a silver medal by F. Johnson & Son for Provincial Exhibitions Ltd, named (Malt Brown Bread, Open Class, 2nd Prize, Wm. Newman), 32mm [7]. First good fine and with pin for suspension, others generally extremely fine; two cased



1182 The Coming of Age of Lennox B. Dixon and Ernest D. Fawcett, 1889, a copper medal, legend around HILLSBOROUGH PARK, JUNE 13 1889 below, *rev*. legend around WHIRLOW COURT, JUNE 14 1889 below, 32mm. *Extremely fine and very rare*

£60-£80

Lennox Burton Dixon (1868-1941) and Ernest Dixon Fawcett (1868-1935), eldest sons of James Willis Dixon (1839-1917) and James Dixon Fawcett (1844-1900), two of the partners in the firm of James Dixon & Sons, Cornish place, cutlers and plate manufacturers, celebrated their comings of age at a sports event held in the grounds of Hillsborough Hall, the Dixon family seat, attended by over 500 staff members and their families. The event was rounded off by a football match in which one of the two teams had to play in female attire and the other in various national costumes; the 'female' team were victorious 2-1. The following day a similar celebration was staged at Whirlow Court, the Fawcett family residence, but the result of the return football contest was not recorded. The birthdays were actually on 2 June (Dixon) and 6 June (Fawcett) but the main celebrations were postponed until the Whitsuntide holidays for the benefit of the workforce



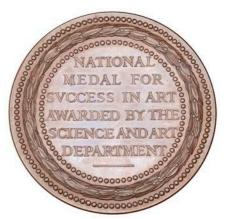


1183 Sheffield School of Art, Montgomery Medal, a copper award medal by A. Borrel after W. Ellis, bust of James Montgomery right, rev. legend in wreath, named (Awarded to Agnes M. Jenkinson, 1894), 68mm (cf. DNW M7, 2127).

Extremely fine, rare; in fitted maroon gilt-blocked case of issue [this damaged]

See footnote to Lot 1175. The Sheffield School of Art (now the Sheffield Hallam University's Department of Art and Design) was originally established in Sheffield in 1843 and so-named in 1855. The medal was subscribed to by the ladies of Sheffield as an annual prize





1184 Department of Science and Art, Queen's National Medal [1856], a copper award by W. Wyon, coronetted bust left, rev. legend within wreath, edge named (Agnes M. Jenkinson, Subject 15A, 1895), 55mm (E 1511). About as struck; in original maroon fitted case



1185 Visit of Queen Victoria to Sheffield to Open the New Town Hall, 1897, white metal medals (3), by H. Jenkins & Son for the Duke of Norfolk, Mayor, 32mm (W & E 3156D.1), by Spink, 51mm (W & E 3476G.1; BHM 3604), unsigned, 39mm (W & E 3608D.1); Welcome by the Children of Sheffield to Queen Victoria in Norfolk Park, 1897, white metal medals by the Mint, Birmingham (4), all 39mm (W & E 3275N.1; BHM 3605); St Mary's Church Sunday School, Sheffield, 1897, a gilt white metal medal, unsigned, for Revd. R.H. Hammond, Vicar, 32mm (W & E –); Children of Nether Hallam, 1897, a bronze medal, unsigned, for Councillor A. Muir Wilson, 33mm [9]. Second and last extremely fine, others generally very fine and pierced for suspension; three with original ribands

£70-£90

Queen Victoria, accompanied by Princess Christian of Denmark and the Duke of Connaught, travelled from Windsor Castle to Sheffield on 21 May 1897 to open the new Town Hall, built at a cost of some £130,000. The royal party transferred to Norfolk Park to be serenaded by some 50,000 schoolchildren, and then the Cammell steelworks, before the Queen proceeded to Balmoral. Henry Fitzalan Howard, 15th Duke of Norfolk (1847-1917), philanthropist, mayor of Sheffield 1895-7. Arnold Muir Wilson (1857-1909), solicitor, mountaineer and pioneer motorist, elected to Sheffield City Council 1883, stood as Conservative candidate for Sheffield Attercliffe on two occasions, both unsuccessfully



1186 Visit of Queen Victoria to Sheffield to Open the New Town Hall, 1897, a silver medal by the Sheffield Goldsmiths' Co, diademed bust of Victoria left on central medallion, surrounded by three lines of legend, rev. elevation of the Town Hall, 44mm (W & E 3460A [not recorded in silver]). Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine and richly toned, very rare in this metal

Probably from a small issue made for dignitaries

1187 Visit of Queen Victoria to Sheffield to Open the New Town Hall, 1897, medals by the Sheffield Goldsmiths' Co (7), in bronze (2), white metal (5), similar, all 44mm (W & E 3460A.1 [4, one unpierced], A.2 [1], A.3 [2]) [5]. One white metal medal very fine, others about extremely fine and better; W & E 3460A.2 in original white card box of issue £60-£80



1188 Edward VII, Coronation, Sheffield, 1902, medals by Spink (3), in bronze and white metal (2), all 40mm (W & E 4560O.1, O.2; BHM 3743); Visit of Edward VII and Queen Alexandra to Open the University of Sheffield, 1905, medals by Spink (3), squat buildings at left (2), in bronze and white metal, tall buildings at left, in white metal, all 40mm (W & E 4877A.1, A.2, and note; BHM 3909); George V, Coronation, City of Sheffield, 1911, gilt-bronze medals by H.B. Sale (2), both 32mm (W & E 5215R.2); Visit of the Prince of Wales to Sheffield, 1923, a bronze medalet, unsigned, 22mm (Giordano CM70; W & E 6187); George V, Silver Jubilee, City of Sheffield, 1935, aluminium medals by J.R. Gaunt for H.L. Brown & Sons Ltd (3), all 36mm (W & E 5703L.1) [12]. Generally about extremely fine and better; W & E 4560O.2 in case of issue and two W & E 5703L.1 in blue card boxes of issue

£60-£80

Edward VII and Queen Alexandra opened the University of Sheffield at Netherthorpe on 12 July 1905. The Prince of Wales (later Edward VIII) visited the city on 29 May 1923



1189 Sheffield Photographic Society (Est. 1864), a light bronze medal, unsigned [by Vaughton], monogram within star, rev. wreath, named (W.F. Pilch Jr, 1905), 35mm. Extremely fine; in black fitted case of issue

£30-£40

Almost certainly a relation of the famous Fuller Pilch dynasty of 19th century Sheffield sportsmen



1190 City of Sheffield Education Committee, bronze award medals for 4 Years Punctual Attendance and Good Conduct (3), unsigned, named (Thos. Williams; Wm. A. Winterbottom; R. White), first with clasps for 1910, 1911 and 1912, last 35mm, others 47mm, and a silver award medal for 7 Years Punctual Attendance and Good Conduct, unsigned, named (Doris Sawtell), 35mm; S[heffield] P[risoners of] W[ar], a silver badge by Vaughton for the Sheffield Prisoners of War Help Committee, 30 x 25mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1918; Peace Celebrations, Sheffield, 1919, white metal medals (2), unsigned, both 32mm; King Edward VI School, Sheffield, a silver award medal by Vaughton, named (Cross Country Run, 1920, 8th, J.T. Burdekin), 27 x 22mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1919 [8]. Very fine and better; fourth and last in cases of issue

The Sheffield Prisoners of War Committee hosted a reception in the Town Hall in February 1919 for some 300 repatriated Sheffield soldiers; the silver badges were presented to them by the Mayor and Mayoress, William Irons and Mrs Irons. Dr J.T. Burdekin, a prefect at the school, was later to become president of the Old Edwardians Association

1191 Sheffield Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1971, steel medals by the British Steel Corporation (2), both 58mm; **Bicentenary of the Sheffield Assay Office**, 1973, a silver medal, unsigned, 36mm; **Eclipse [Magnetics]**, a uniface magnetic alloy medal, 39mm; **The Relaunch of Napoleon's [Casino]**, 2010, a uniface gilt medal, 38mm; together with two Sheffield United F.C. medalets [7]. *Last two corroded, others extremely fine and better, third and fifth in cases of issue*

In 1773 Sheffield's silversmiths joined with those of Birmingham to petition Parliament for the establishment of assay offices in their respective cities. In spite of determined opposition by London smiths, an Act of Parliament was passed just one month after the original petition was presented, to allow both Birmingham and Sheffield the right to assay silver. The Sheffield Assay Office hallmarked its first piece on 20 September 1773. Lots were drawn to determine which marks the offices would use; Sheffield won and chose the crown, while Birmingham took the anchor. In 1795 an office was established on Fargate; it moved to Leopold street in 1880, then Portobello street in 1958 and Beulah road, Hillsborough, in 2008. Napoleons Casino and restaurant, Ecclesall road, opened in 1975 and relaunched in 2010, closed in 2018

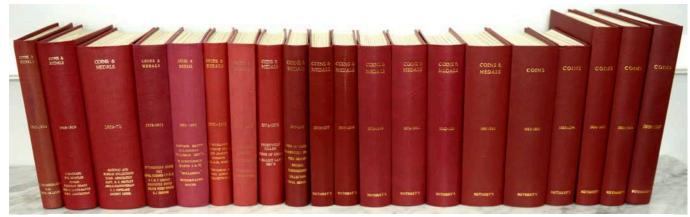
Cabinets and Numismatic Books



- 1192 A mahogany coin cabinet by Swann, 33 x 30.5 x 25.5cm, comprising 20 trays double-pierced to house a total of 770 coins, single brass pulls, double doors, lock and key. Remains of an old adhesive label on the back, otherwise in extremely fine condition and complete with all felts

 £400-£500
- 1193 A mahogany coin cabinet by Edgar Lincoln, comprising 14 [of 17] trays single-pierced to house a total of 365 coins, lid and drop front, lock (no key), brass carrying handles at sides. Top lid partly detached and some felts missing, otherwise sound

 Provenance: Tim Hale
- 1194 A blue leatherette Lighthouse case, containing four trays to house a total of 128 coins, 36 x 25 x 5cm. Some spots on outside, interior clean £20-£30
- **1195** Brown, L., *British Historical Medals 1760-1960*, vols. 1-3, London, 1980-95, xxvi + 469pp, xxii + 516pp, xxi + 413pp, illustrations in text, djs (Manville 1427, 1599, 1790) [3]. *Publishers' cloth; virtually as new*£120-£150
- 1196 FORRER, L., Biographical Dictionary of Medallists, vols. 1-8, the 1980 Baldwin/van der Dussen reprint (Manville 1431); together with Martin, Joan, Index to Biographical Dictionary of Medallists, London, 1987, viii + 311pp (Manville 1615) [9]. Publishers' blue cloth; as new £150-£200



1197 Sotheby & Co [London], auction catalogues of Coins & Medals, 13 November 1967 to 16 July 1987 inclusive, complete, bound annually by the auction season (September to July) in 20 volumes, complete with all PRLs (and printed buyer's names from November 1967 to April 1970, after which the company discontinued the practice) [Lot]. Uniform maroon cloth, spines gilt, internally mint; an exceptional group of modern catalogues

Provenance: Ex libris Michael Naxton, with his bookplates

British Historical Medals from Various Properties





1198 Charles I, Memorial, 1649, a silver medal by J. Roettiers, armoured and draped bust right, rev. hand issuing from cloud holding celestial crown, 34mm, 15.14g (MI I, 346/200; E 162b). A few surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine, lightly toned

Provenance: A Collection of Medals and Badges relating to Charles I and the English Civil War, Spink Auction 208, 22-3 June 2011, lot





1199 Charles II, Coronation, 1661, a silver medal by T. Simon, crowned bust right, rev. King enthroned, being crowned by Peace, 29mm, 8.53g (MI I, 472/76; E 221). Light scratches in obverse field, otherwise extremely fine, toned £400-£500 Provenance: Bt Spink January 2010









1201 James II and Mary of Modena [1685], a silver medal by J. Roettiers, laureate bust right, rev. laureate bust of Mary right, 34mm, 15.90g (MI I, 606/8; E 273/274). A mule striking of the obverses of the Coronation medal, die flaws on both rims, about extremely fine and toned, scarce

Provenance: SCMB March 1975 (M 289)





1202 William and Mary, Coronation, 1689, a silver medal, unsigned [by J. Roettiers], conjoined busts right, rev. Jove hurling a thunderbolt at Phæthon who is falling from his chariot, 35mm, 16.47g (MI I, 662/25; E 312). Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine and attractively toned

Provenance: Bt Spink January 2010





1203 Anne, Coronation, 1702, a silver medal, unsigned [by J. Croker], draped bust left, rev. Anne, as Pallas, standing, hurling thunderbolt at two-headed monster, 35mm, 15.22g (MI II, 228/4; E 390). Extremely fine and toned, the reflective fields lightly hairlined

Provenance: Bt CNG





1204 Union of England and Scotland, 1707, a silver medal by J. Croker, crowned bust of Queen Anne left, rev. crowned shield within Garter on plinth, lion and unicorn supporters below, 47mm, 41.33g (MI II, 295/107; E 424a). About extremely fine, toned





1205 Union of England and Scotland, 1707, a silver medal by J. Croker and S. Bull, bust of Queen Anne left, rev. arms of Britain upon an escutcheon, crown above supported by two cherubs, 34mm, 15.49g (MI II, 296/111; E 425). Nearly extremely fine £200-£300 Provenance: Bt Spink January 2010





1206 Peace of Utrecht, 1713, a silver medal by J. Croker, laureate bust of Anne left, *rev*. Anne stands as Britannia, sea and fleet in background, 35mm, 15.58g (MI II, 400/257; E 460). *Good very fine*£200-£260





1207 George I, Coronation, 1714, a silver medal by J. Croker, laureate bust right, rev. Britannia crowning King, 34mm, 14.89g (MI II, 424/9; E 470). About extremely fine, lightly toned

Provenance: Bt Spink January 2010





1208 George II, Coronation, 1727, a silver medal by J. Croker, laureate bust left, rev. King, enthroned, being crowned by Britannia who holds cornucopia, 35mm, 17.77g (MI II, 479/4; E 510). Minor hairlining in fields, otherwise extremely fine and attractively toned

£300-£400

Provenance: Bt Baldwin March 2010





1209 Queen Caroline, **Coronation**, 1727, a silver medal by J. Croker, bust left, rev. Queen standing between Religion and Britannia, 35mm, 18.59g (MI II, 480/8; E 512). Nearly extremely fine, toned £240-£300

1210 Jernegan's Lottery, 1736, a silver medal by J.S. Tanner, Minerva standing between trophies and emblems of arts and sciences, *rev*. Queen Caroline watering a grove of palm trees, 39mm, 20.30g (MI II, 517/72; E 537; Betts 169). *Very fine, toned*

1211 Capture of Portobello, 1739, a pinchbeck medal, unsigned, 37mm (Adams PBvb 5-I; MI II, 532/97; Betts 266); together with other medals for the same event (5) [6]. *Varied state*£70-£90





1212 Capture of Portobello, 1739, a pinchbeck medal, unsigned, de Lezo kneeling, offering sword to standing Vernon, rev. Portobello harbour, one ship inside and five outside, 27mm (Adams PBvl 5-D; MI pl. clviii, 10; Betts 302). Very fine £80-£100





1213 George III, Coronation, 1761, a silver medal by L. Natter, laureate bust right, rev. King, clad as a Roman emperor, being crowned by Britannia, 34mm, 18.30g (BHM 24; E 694). About extremely fine, toned

Provenance: DNW Auction 135, 21 and 24 March 2016, lot 1367





1214 George III, Coronation, 1761, a silver medal by L. Natter, similar, 34mm, 20.61g (BHM 24; E 694). Tiny edge nick at 12 o'clock on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, toned

Provenance: A Collection of Silver Coronation Medals, Spink Auction 255, 25-6 September 2018, lot 1494





1215 Ballymote A[gricultural] S[ociety], c. 1770, an oval copper medal, unsigned, seated and standing figures in greeting, rev. legend around plough, 38 x 30mm (W –). Some surface knocks, otherwise fine, very rare £80-£100 Ballymote, co Sligo. For another specimen see Museum Southgatianum (the catalogue of the collection formed by the Revd. Richard Southgate), 1794, p.63





1216 George IV, **Coronation**, 1821, a silver medal by B. Pistrucci, laureate bust left, *rev*. Britannia, Scotia and Hibernia approaching the enthroned King being crowned by Victory, 35mm (BHM 1070; E 1146a). *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine and toned*£300-£400





1217 William IV, Coronation, 1831, a silver medal by W. Wyon, bust right, rev. bust of Queen Adelaide right, 33mm (BHM 1475; E 1251). Some hairlining in fields, otherwise extremely fine

Provenance: Bt Spink





1218 William IV, a white metal die trial by F. Freire, undated [c. 1836-7], bare head right, rev. wreath, 52mm. Some minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine, rare
£100-£150
Francisco de Borja Freire (1791-1869), engraver at the Lisbon mint, studied die-sinking in London under W.J. Taylor, 1836-7





1219 Victoria, Coronation, 1838, a silver medal by B. Pistrucci, bust left, rev. Victoria receiving crown from standing figures, 36mm (W & E 88.2; BHM 1801; E 1315). Some light hairlining, otherwise extremely fine or better, lightly toned £300-£400

Provenance: Baldwin Auction 98, 3 May 2016, lot 2305

1220 Children of Queen Victoria, 1849, a set of eight silvered-brass medalets depicting Victoria, Albert and their six eldest children, 11mm & 9mm (BHM 2342) [8]. *About extremely fine or better; rare as a complete set*£80-£100

1221 The Crimean War, 1854, a copper medal by A.A. Caqué for Obert, 36mm (Collignon 1661); Victoria, Diamond Jubilee, 1897, a silver medal by G.W. de Saulles, 56mm (W & E 3000A.4; BHM 3506; E 1817a) [2]. First extremely fine, second very fine; latter in case of issue





1222 International Exhibition, South Kensington, 1862, a gilt-bronze medal by C. Schnitzpahn and J. Wiener, bare head of Prince Albert left, rev. interior of the exhibition building, 41mm (Allen 235; BHM 2745; Taylor 182s). Good extremely fine; in contemporary fitted case



1223 Entry of Princess Alexandra into the City of London, 1863, a copper medal by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, bust left, rev. Londinia welcoming the Prince of Wales and Princess Alexandra, 77mm (W & E 901.1; BHM 2783; E 1561). Good extremely fine; in case of issue

1224 Scottish Arboricultural Society, a silver award medal, unsigned, trees and firs, rev. wreath, named (Awarded to James Kay, for Tree Measurer, 1882), 60mm. Extremely fine or better; in case of issue



1225 Victoria, Golden Jubilee, 1887, a bronze medal by L.C. Wyon after Sir J.E. Boehm and Sir F. Leighton, crowned bust left, rev. enthroned figure of Empire surrounded by standing figures representing Science, Letters, Art, etc, Mercury and Time below, 77mm (W & E 2000A.2; BHM 3219; E 1733). Extremely fine; in original fitted case [catch broken]
£120-£150



1226 Victoria, **Diamond Jubilee**, 1897, a small gold medal by G.W. de Saulles, veiled bust left, rev. young bust left, 26mm (W & E 3000A.2; BHM 3506; E 1817b). Extremely fine; in case of issue

£600-£800





- **1227 Olympic Games, London**, 1908, a silver participant's medal by B. Mackennal for Vaughton, Victory standing holding laurel spray and trumpet, *rev.* two victorious athletes in quadriga, un-named, 51mm, 57.17g (GV 62.2; BHM 3963; E 1904). Extremely fine; in blue box stamped OLYMPIC GAMES OF LONDON. 1908. DONOR in gilt on lid £300-£400
- **1228** National Rifle Association, King's Trophy [1925], a silver medal by P. Metcalfe, archer kneeling right, rev. legend on target, 51mm (E 2002; cf. DNW 173, 422). Lightly polished, otherwise as struck; in original Royal Mint case £60-£80
- 1229 Mediterranean Fleet, Rifle Meeting, an openwork silver badge by J. Purser, un-named, 45 x 38mm, hallmarked Birmingham 1933; Portsmouth United Service Rifle Meeting, a plated award medal by Phillips, un-named, with four clasps, 39mm; Board of Trade, Rocket Apparatus, Proof of Service at a wreck, bronze medals (2), both 35mm; together with other miscellaneous medals, badges, Nelson-related tokens and medals, etc, in silver (5), base metal (22) [31]. First four very fine, others in varied state, a useful lot
- **1230 Edward VIII**, **Proposed Coronation**, 1937, a uniface matt silver medal by W.H. Haseler, crowned bust right, 31mm (Giordano 219b; BHM 4275); **George VI**, **Coronation**, 1937, a uniface matt silver medal by W.H. Haseler, 32mm (W & E 7100B.3; BHM 4324) [2]. *Extremely fine*From the Three Kings set of 1936
- **1231 Investiture of the Prince of Wales**, 1969, silver and bronze medals by E. Fey, both 52mm (E 2118) [2]. *About as struck; in fitted cases*





1232 70th Anniversary of the Royal Mint Advisory Committee, 1992, a bronze medal, unsigned, royal supporters around workbench, rev. legend in six lines, 90mm, 437.83g. Extremely fine, scarce; in original red case

£80-£100

World Historical Medals from Various Properties

- 2 1233 BELGIUM, Exposition Universelle, Brussels, 1910, a bronze plaque by O. Yencesse for the Comité Français, allegory of three figures, rev. the Expo pavilion, 68mm (Coll. R. Marx 165; BM Acq. 1978-82, p.50, 202; BDM VI, 698; cf. DNW M14, 1431). Softly worked, very fine
 £60-£80
- * 1234 FRANCE, Montgolfier Brothers' Flight from the Champ de Mars, 1783, a copper medal by N. Gatteaux, conjoined busts left, rev. balloon above clouds depositing rain over the Champ de Mars, 42mm (Malpas 3; BDM II, 210). About fine
 £50-£70
- 2 1235 FRANCE, Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre, 1860, a copper award medal by L. Merley, named (M. Louvet), 56mm (BDM IV, 42); Association Française contre l'Abus des Boisson Alcooliques, 1872, a bronze award medal by E.-A. Oudiné for the Société de Temperance, 1872, un-named, 51mm; Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce, Annonay [Ardèche], 1873, a bronze award medal by J.-J. Barré, un-named, 50mm; together with miscellaneous French base metal medals (4) [7]. Second extremely fine, third very fine, others in varied state
- 2 1236 FRANCE, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889, a gilt-bronze award medal by L.-A. Bottée, Marianne crowning seated artisan, Exposition pavilion and Eiffel Tower below, rev. Fame seated on branch of tree, blowing trumpet, named (Société de Prévoyance et de Secours Mutuels des Alsaciens Lorrains), 62mm (Maier 131; PBE 9; ANS Exh. Cat. 1910, 15; BDM I, 231; cf. DNW 176, 373). Very fine; with clip and ring for suspension
 £60-£80
- 1237 FRANCE, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889, a bronze award medal by L.-A. Bottée, named (Victor Boisseau), 62mm (Maier 131; PBE 9; ANS Exh. Cat. 1910, 15; BDM I, 231; cf. DNW 176, 373); Exposition Universelle Internationale, Paris, 1900, a bronze award medal by G.-H. Lemaire for Mongredin, 53mm (PBE 542; BM Acq. 1983-7, pl.40, 85; cf. DNW 190, 1245); République Français [1898], a bronze medal after J.-B. Daniel-Dupuis adapted for Louis Amiard, Président du Conseil Général de Seine-et-Oise, 50mm; Chambre Syndicale de Serrurerie, a bronze award medal by P. V. Dautel, named (A. Lefebvre, 1938), 41mm (cf. DNW 176, 390) [4]. Very fine
 £50-£70
 Louis Amiard (1872-1935), Président du Conseil Général de Seine-et-Oise, 1923-35
- 1238 FRANCE, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889, a bronze medal by J.-B. Daniel-Dupuis, 63mm (Maier 182; Coll. R. Marx 307; BDM I, 664; cf. DNW 173, 493); Progrès dans la Fabrication des Monnaies, 1889, a copper medal by L.-A. Bottée and L.-F. Chabaud, 50mm (PBE 6; BDM I, 231; CGMP p.60); Inauguration du Pont de Conflans, Charenton [Paris], 1892, a plated bronze award medal, named (M. Landre), 50mm; Elections Législatives du 27 Avril 1902, Neuilly-Boulogne, a bronze award medal by H. Dubois, un-named, 41mm; Gallia, a plated bronze award medal by C.-P. Pillet for Arthus-Bertrand, named (Villefranche s/Mer Régates à la Voile, 1923, Offerte par Mr Thaon), 50mm; Syndicat Général de l'Industrie Hôtelière de Paris, a bronze award medal, unsigned, named (Frédéric Leroy, 1925), 40mm; Union des Syndicats de l'Alimentation en Gros de France, 1935, a plated bronze award medal by Massonnet, named (M. Brousseau), 40mm [7]. Very fine
- 2 1239 FRANCE, Congrès International des Editeurs, Paris, 1896, a plated bronze medal by A.H. Rivet, 50mm; Comice Agricole du Canton N.-O. des Saumur, a plated bronze award medal by A. Rivet, named (Mr Merlet, Senateur), 44mm; Patria, c. 1905, a bronze award plaque by H. Lefebvre, un-named, 68 x 59mm (ANS Exh. Cat. 1910, p.184, 24); République Française, Département de l'Oise, 1911, a bronze award medal by H.L. Gréber, un-named, 50mm; Horticulture, 1913, a bronze medal by L.-A. Blanchot, 52mm (CGMP p.43); Ministre de la Guerre, Concours de Tir, a bronze award medal by H. Dubois, un-named, 50mm [6]. Very fine
- **** 1240 FRANCE**, **Mutualité**, 1906, a gilt-bronze award plaque by M.-A.-L. Coudray, named (C. Marcou, 1961), 71 x 55mm (PBE 264; CGMP p.101; BDM VII, 194; cf. DNW 190, 1254); **Préparation Militaire**, 1911, a silver medal by P. Grandhomme for the Ministre de la Guerre, 50mm (BDM VII, 389; V & A Exh. Cat. 1998, 1; cf. DNW 190, 1256) [2]. Good very fine
- **1241 FRANCE**, **Concours International de Musique**, **Paris**, 1912, a bronze award medal by J.-P. Legastelois, standing female in foreground, violinists, trumpet-players and singers in background, *rev*. view of a building, naked female with two naked boys below, un-named, 75 x 54mm (PBE 539; *cf*. DNW M1, 1675). *Obverse very fine*, *reverse better* £60-£80
- 2 1242 FRANCE, Union Syndicale de l'Industrie du Gaz en France, 1928, a plated bronze Long Service award medal by H. Dropsy, named (J. Jacques), 54mm (Dropsy Exh. Cat. 1964, 75; cf. DNW 176, 384); Death of Georges Etienne, 1935, a bronze medal by H. Dropsy for Canale [struck 1938], 68mm (Dropsy Exh. Cat. 1964, –); Centenaire du Banque du Crédit Industriel et Commercial, 1959, a cast bronze medal by H. Dropsy, 59mm (Dropsy Exh. Cat. 1964, –; cf. DNW 143, 185) [3]. Good very fine and better, second rare
- 1243 FRANCE, La Défense contre la Tuberculose, c. 1930, a bronze medal by G. Contaux after A. Faivre, un-named, 50mm (cf. DNW 150, 3161); Pigeon Club Français, c. 1930, a uniface bronze plaque, unsigned, 70 x 49mm (cf. DNW 58, 1564); Sociétes Colombophiles, a plated bronze award medal, unsigned, un-named, 40mm; Henri Rabaud, 1931, a uniface bronze medal by P.-M. Dammann, 68mm; Agriculture, 1932, an Art Déco bronze medal by R. Cochet adapted for the Société d'Agriculture de Meaux, Concours, 1933, 50mm (cf. DNW 45, 811); Génie Militaire, 1939, a bronze award medal by E.-A. Monier, un-named, 59mm (CGMP p.258; cf. DNW 165, 1327) [6]. First virtually as struck and in green card box of issue, others generally very fine
- *** 1244 FRANCE, Syndicat Général de la Construction Electrique**, c. 1930, a bronze medal by R. Pelletier, semi-naked figure representing Electricity seated on globe, *rev*. workers with turbines, named (Eugénie Bertin, 1956), 68mm (*cf.* DNW 187, 795). *Very fine*
- 2 1245 FRANCE, Julien Cain et le Palais Mazarin, 1947, clichés of both sides of the artist's model by H. Dropsy, bust right, rev. exterior view of the Palais Mazarin and gardens, 137mm (Dropsy Exh. Cat. 1964, 198). Some rubbing to high points of obverse, otherwise very fine and a detailed study
 £60-£80

1246 GREECE, Eleftherios Venizelos, a uniface cast bronze plaque, bust facing three-quarters left, 162mm. Very fine; pierced twice for suspension and with cord

Elefterios Venizelos (1864-1936), statesman and Prime Minister of Greece

1247 ITALY, Rome, 1845, a bronze medal, unsigned, standing saint, rev. radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent, 44mm. Extremely fine £60-£80



1248 MEXICO, **Royal Academy of Spanish and Common Law**, 1778, a copper medal by G.A. Gil, armoured bust of Charles III right, *rev*. table on rocky outcrop surrounded by a group of figures, 58mm (Villena 139). *Cleaned and with an edge knock on reverse, otherwise good very fine*£100-£120



x 1249 RUSSIA, Capture of Three Swedish Frigates, 1719, a copper medal by O. Kalashnikov, armoured bust of Peter the Great right, rev. naval engagement, 45mm (Diakov 55.5; Smirnov 207). Very fine £90-£120



1250 RUSSIA, **St Petersburg Cricket Association**, Neva Cricket Club, a silver award medal, unsigned, legend on and within Garter, *rev*. named (W.B. Chadwick, 1904), 40 x 27mm. *Lightly polished, otherwise good very fine, rare; with loop and ring for suspension* £100-£120

End of Sale





Commission Form - Coins, Tokens and Historical Medals 6-7 July 2021

Please bid on my behalf at the above sale for the following Lot(s) up to the price(s) mentioned below. These bids are to be executed as cheaply as is permitted by other bids or any reserve.

I understand that in the case of a successful bid, a premium of 24 per cent (plus VAT if resident in, or posted to within, the UK) will be payable by me on the hammer price of all lots.

Please ensure your bids comply with the steps outlined below:

Up to £100 by £5
£100 to £200 by £10
£200 to £500 by £20
£500 to £1,000 by £50
£1,000 to £2,000 by £100
£2,000 to £5,000 by £200
£5,000 to £10,000 by £500
£10,000 to £20,000 by £1,000
£20,000 to £50,000 by £2,000
£50,000 to £100,000 by £5,000
Over £100,000 by £10,000

Bids of unusual amounts **will be rounded down** to the bid step below and will **not** take precedence over a similar bid unless received first. All absentee bids will be executed in the name of 'Wood'.

NOTE: All bids placed other than via our website should be received by 15:00 on the day prior to the sale. Although we will endeavour to execute any late bids, DNW cannot accept responsibility for bids received after that time. It is strongly advised that you use our online Advance Bidding Facility. If you have a valid email address bids may be entered, and amended or cancelled, online at www.dnw.co.uk right up until a lot is offered. You will receive a confirmatory email for all bids and amendments. Bids posted or faxed to our office using this form will now be entered by our staff into the system using exactly this facility to which our clients now have access.

There is, therefore, no better way of ensuring the accuracy of your advance bids than to place them yourself online.

I confirm that I have read and a	gree to abide by the Terms and Conditions of Sale print	ted in the catalogue.			
Signed					
Name (Block Capitals)	Clie	Client Code			
Address					
Tel:	Email_				
If successful, I wish to pay for n	y purchases by (please indicate):				
Cash	Cheque Credit/Debit Card (see below) Bank Transfer			
Other (please give details)					
All payments to be made in po	unds sterling.				
If successful, I wish to pay for n	y purchases by (please indicate):				
Mastercard Vis	a Debit Card Issu	e No. (if applicable)			
Name (as shown on the card)	Start Date /	Expiry Date /			

Commission Form – Coins, Tokens and Historical Medals 6-7 July 2021

If you wish to place a 'plus one' bid please write '+1' next to the relevant bid



Lot No.	£ Bid	Lot No.	£ Bid	Lot No.	£ Bid

Saleroom Notices

Any Saleroom Notices relevant to this auction are automatically posted on the Lot Description pages on the our website. Prospective buyers are strongly advised to consult the site for updates.

Successful Bids

Should you be a successful bidder you will receive an invoice detailing your purchases. All purchases are sent by registered post unless otherwise instructed, for which a minimum charge of ± 12.00 (plus VAT if resident in the UK) will be added to your invoice.

All payments for purchases must be made in pounds sterling. Please check your bids carefully and complete the payment instructions overleaf.

Prices Realised

The hammer prices bid at the auction are posted on the Internet at www.dnw.co.uk in real time. A full list of prices realised appear on our website as the auction progresses. Telephone enquiries are welcome from 9am the following day.

Conditions of Business

Conditions mainly concerning Buyers

1 The buyer

The highest bidder shall be the buyer at the 'hammer price' and any dispute shall be settled at the auctioneer's absolute discretion. Every bidder shall be deemed to act as principal unless there is in force a written acknowledgement by Dix Noonan Webb Ltd ("DNW") that he acts as agent on behalf of a named principal. Bids will be executed in the order that they are received.

2 Minimum increment

The auctioneer shall have the right to refuse any bid which does not conform to Dix Noonan Webb's published bidding increments which may be found at dnw.co.uk and in the bidding form included with the auction catalogue.

3 The premium

The buyer shall pay to DNW a premium on the 'hammer price' in accordance with the percentages set out above and agrees that DNW, when acting as agent for the seller, may also receive commission from the seller in accordance with Condition 15.

4 Value Added Tax (VAT)

The buyers' premium is subject to the current rate of Value Added Tax if the lot is delivered to the purchaser within the UK.

Lots marked 'x' are subject to importation duty of 5% on the hammer price unless re-exported outside the UK.

5 Payment

When a lot is sold the buyer shall:

- (a) confirm to DNW his or her name and address and, if so requested, give proof of identity; and
- (b) pay to DNW the 'total amount due' in pounds sterling within five working days of the end of the sale (unless credit terms have been agreed with Dix Noonan Webb before the auction). Please note that, as stated above, we will not accept cash payments in excess of £5,000 (five thousand pounds) in settlement for purchases made at any one auction.
- 6 DNW may, at its absolute discretion, agree credit terms with the buyer before an auction under which the buyer will be entitled to take possession of lots purchased up to an agreed amount in value in advance of payment by a determined future date of the 'total amount due'.
- 7 Any payments by a buyer to DNW may be applied by DNW towards any sums owing from that buyer to DNW on any account whatever, without regard to any directions of the buyer, his or her agent, whether expressed or implied.

8 Collection of purchases

The ownership of the lot(s) purchased shall not pass to the buyer until he or she has made payment in full to DNW of the 'total amount due' in pounds sterling.

- 9 (a) The buyer shall at his or her own expense take away the lot(s) purchased not later than 5 working days after the day of the auction but (unless credit terms have been agreed in accordance with Condition 7) not before payment to DNW of the 'total amount due'.
- (b) The buyer shall be responsible for any removal, storage and insurance charges on any lot not taken away within 5 working days after the day of the auction.
- (c) The packing and handling of purchased lots by DNW staff is undertaken solely as a courtesy to clients and, in the case of fragile articles, will be undertaken only at DNW's discretion. In no event will DNW be liable for damage to glass or frames, regardless of the cause. Bulky lots or sharp implements, etc., may not be suitable for in-house shipping.

10 Buyers' responsibilities for lots purchased

The buyer will be responsible for loss or damage to lots purchased from the time of collection or the expiry of 5 working days after the day of the auction, whichever is the sooner. Neither DNW nor its servants or agents shall thereafter be responsible for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any lot is in its custody or under its control.

Loss and damage warranty cover at the rate of 1.5% will be applied to any lots despatched by DNW to destinations outside the UK, unless specifically instructed otherwise by the consignee.

11 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchase

If any lot is not paid for in full and taken away in accordance with Conditions 6 and 10, or if there is any other breach of either of those Conditions, DNW as agent of the seller shall, at its absolute discretion and without prejudice to any other rights it may have, be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies:

- (a) to proceed against the buyer for damages for breach of contract.
- (b) to rescind the sale of that or any other lots sold to the defaulting buyer at the same or any other auction.
- (c) to re-sell the lot or cause it to be re-sold by public auction or private sale and the defaulting buyer shall pay to DNW any resulting deficiency in the 'total amount due' (after deduction of any part payment and addition of re-sale costs) and any surplus shall belong to the seller.
- (d) to remove, store and insure the lot at the expense of the defaulting buyer and, in the case of storage, either at DNW's premises or elsewhere.
- (e) to charge interest at a rate not exceeding 2 percent per month on the 'total amount due' to the extent it remains unpaid for more than 5 working days after the day of the auction.
- (f) to retain that or any other lot sold to the same buyer at the sale or any other auction and release it only after payment of the 'total amount due'.
- (g) to reject or ignore any bids made by or on behalf of the defaulting buyer at any future auctions or obtaining a deposit before accepting any bids in future.
- (h) to apply any proceeds of sale then due or at any time thereafter becoming due to the defaulting buyer towards settlement of the 'total amount due' and to exercise a lien on any property of the defaulting buyer which is in DNW's possession for any purpose.

12 Liability of Dix Noonan Webb and sellers

- (a) Goods auctioned are usually of some age. All goods are sold with all faults and imperfections and errors of description. Illustrations in catalogues are for identification only. Buyers should satisfy themselves prior to the sale as to the condition of each lot and should exercise and rely on their own judgement as to whether the lot accords with its description. Subject to the obligations accepted by DNW under this Condition, none of the seller, DNW, its servants or agents is responsible for errors of descriptions or for the genuineness or authenticity of any lot. No warranty whatever is given by DNW, its servants or agents, or any seller to any buyer in respect of any lot and any express or implied conditions or warranties are hereby excluded.
- (b) Any lot which proves to be a 'deliberate forgery' may be returned by the buyer to DNW within 15 days of the date of the auction in the same condition in which it was at the time of the auction, accompanied by a statement of defects, the number of the lot, and the date of the auction at which it was purchased. If DNW is satisfied that the item is a 'deliberate forgery' and that the buyer has and is able to transfer a good and marketable title to the lot free from any third party claims, the sale will be set aside and any amount paid in respect of the lot will be refunded, provided that the buyer shall have no rights under this Condition if:
- (i) the description in the catalogue at the date of the sale was in accordance with the then generally accepted opinion of scholars and experts or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of such opinion; or
- (ii) the only method of establishing at the date of publication of the catalogue that the lot was a 'deliberate forgery' was by means of scientific processes not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which was unreasonably expensive or impractical.
- (c) A buyer's claim under this Condition shall be limited to any amount paid in respect of the lot and shall not extend to any loss or damage suffered or expense incurred by him or her.
- (d) The benefit of the Condition shall not be assignable and shall rest solely and exclusively in the buyer who, for the purpose of this condition, shall be and only be the person to whom the original invoice is made out by DNW in respect of the lot sold.

Conditions mainly concerning Sellers and Consignors

13 Warranty of title and availability

The seller warrants to DNW and to the buyer that he or she is the true owner of the property or is properly authorised to sell the property by the true owner and is able to transfer good and marketable title to the property free from any third party claims. The seller will indemnify DNW, its servants and agents and the buyer against any loss or damage suffered by either in consequence of any breach on the part of the seller.

14 Reserves

The seller shall be entitled to place, prior to the first day of the auction, a reserve at or below the low estimate on any lot provided that the low estimate is more than £100. Such reserve being the minimum 'hammer price' at which that lot may be treated as sold. A reserve once placed by the seller shall not be changed without the consent of DNW. DNW may at their option sell at a 'hammer price' below the reserve but in any such cases the sale proceeds to which the seller is entitled shall be the same as they would have been had the sale been at the reserve. Where a reserve has been placed, only the auctioneer may bid on behalf of the seller.

15 Authority to deduct commission and expenses

The seller authorises DNW to deduct commission at the 'stated rate' and 'expenses' from the 'hammer price' and acknowledges DNW's right to retain the premium payable by the buyer.

16 Rescission of sale

If before DNW remit the 'sale proceeds' to the seller, the buyer makes a claim to rescind the sale that is appropriate and DNW is of the opinion that the claim is justified, DNW is authorised to rescind the sale and refund to the buyer any amount paid to DNW in respect of the lot.

17 Payment of sale proceeds

DNW shall remit the 'sale proceeds' to the seller not later than 35 days after the auction, but if by that date DNW has not received the 'total amount due' from the buyer then DNW will remit the sale proceeds within five working days after the date on which the 'total amount due' is received from the buyer. If credit terms have been agreed between DNW and the buyer, DNW shall remit to the seller the sale proceeds not later than 35 days after the auction unless otherwise agreed by the seller.

18 If the buyer fails to pay to DNW the 'total amount due' within 3 weeks after the auction, DNW will endeavour to notify the seller and take the seller's instructions as to the appropriate course of action and, so far as in DNW's opinion is practicable, will assist the seller to recover the 'total amount due' from the buyer. If circumstances do not permit DNW to take instructions from the seller, the seller authorises DNW at the seller's expense to agree special terms for payment of the 'total amount due', to remove, store and insure the lot sold, to settle claims made by or against the buyer on such terms as DNW shall in its absolute discretion think fit, to take such steps as are necessary to collect monies due by the buyer to the seller and if necessary to rescind the sale and refund money to the buyer if appropriate

19 If, notwithstanding that, the buyer fails to pay to DNW the 'total amount due' within three weeks after the auction and DNW remits the 'sale proceeds' to the seller, the ownership of the lot shall pass to DNW.

20 Charges for withdrawn lots

Where a seller cancels instructions for sale, DNW reserve the right to charge a fee of 15 per cent of DNW's then latest middle estimate of the auction price of the property withdrawn, together with Value Added Tax thereon if the seller is resident in the UK, and 'expenses' incurred in relation to the property.

21 Rights to photographs and illustrations

The seller gives DNW full and absolute right to photograph and illustrate any lot placed in its hands for sale and to use such photographs and illustrations and any photographs and illustrations provided by the seller at any time at its absolute discretion (whether or not in connection with the auction).

22 Unsold lots

Where any lot fails to sell, DNW shall notify the seller accordingly. The seller shall make arrangements either to reoffer the lot for sale or to collect the lot.

23 DNW reserve the right to charge commission up to one-half of the 'stated rates' calculated on the 'bought-in price' and in addition 'expenses' in respect of any unsold lots.

General Conditions and Definitions

- 24 DNW sells as agent for the seller (except where it is stated wholly or partly to own any lot as principal) and as such is not responsible for any default by seller or buyer.
- 25 Any representation or statement by DNW, in any catalogue as to authorship, attribution, genuineness, origin, date, age, provenance, condition or estimated selling price is a statement of opinion only. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his or her own judgement as to such matters and neither DNW nor its servants or agents are responsible for the correctness of such opinions.
- 26 Whilst the interests of prospective buyers are best served by attendance at the auction, DNW will, if so instructed, execute bids on their behalf. Neither DNW nor its servants or agents are responsible for any neglect or default in doing so or for failing to do so.
- 27 DNW shall have the right, at its discretion, to refuse admission to its premises or attendance at its auctions by any person.
- 28 DNW has absolute discretion without giving any reason to refuse any bid, to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, to withdraw any lot from the auction and in case of dispute to put up any lot for auction again.
- 29 (a) Any indemnity under these Conditions shall extend to all actions, proceedings costs, expenses, claims and demands whatever incurred or suffered by the person entitled to the benefit of the indemnity.
- (b) DNW declares itself to be a trustee for its relevant servants and agents of the benefit of every indemnity under these Conditions to the extent that such indemnity is expressed to be for the benefit of its servants and agents.
- 30 Any notice by DNW to a seller, consignor, prospective bidder or buyer may be given by first class mail or airmail and if so given shall be deemed to have been duly received by the addressee 48 hours after posting.
- 31 These Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English law. All transactions to which these Conditions apply and all matters connected therewith shall also be governed by English law. DNW hereby submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts and all other parties concerned hereby submit to the non-exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts.

32 In these Conditions:

- (a) 'catalogue' includes any advertisement, brochure, estimate, price list or other publication;
- (b) 'hammer price' means the price at which a lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the buyer;
- (c) 'total amount due' means the 'hammer price' in respect of the lot sold together with any premium, Value Added Tax chargeable and additional charges and expenses due from a defaulting buyer in pounds sterling;
- (d) 'deliberate forgery' means an imitation made with the intention of deceiving as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source which is not shown to be such in the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the sale had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with that description;
- (e) 'sale proceeds' means the net amount due to the seller being the 'hammer price' of the lot sold less commission at the 'stated rates' and 'expenses' and any other amounts due to DNW by the seller in whatever capacity and howsoever arising;
- (f) 'stated rate' means DNW's published rates of commission for the time and any Value Added Tax thereon;
- (g) 'expenses' in relation to the sale of any lot means DNW charges and expenses for insurance, illustrations, special advertising, packing and freight of that lot and any Value Added Tax thereon;
- (h) 'bought-in price' means 5 per cent more than the highest bid received below the reserve.

33 Vendors' commission of sales

A commission of 15 per cent is payable by the vendor on the hammer price on lots sold.

34 VA7

Commission, illustrations, insurance and advertising are subject to VAT if the seller is resident in the UK.



www.dnw.co.uk

We were established in 1991 and are located in a six-storey Georgian building in the heart of London's Mayfair, just two minutes walk from Green Park underground station.

Our staff of specialists collectively have over 300 years of unrivalled experience on all aspects of numismatics, medals, banknotes and jewellery, including coins of all types, tokens, commemorative medals, paper money, orders, decorations, war medals, militaria, ancient, antique and modern jewellery, wristwatches and pocket watches, objects of vertu and antiquities.

We hold over 20 auctions each year, the full contents of which are published on the internet around one month before the sale date, together with a unique preview facility which is available as lots are catalogued and photographed. Printed auction catalogues are published three weeks prior to each sale.





Jewellery viewing room

Our offices, open from 9.30am-5pm, Monday to Friday, include viewing rooms, normally enabling us to offer viewing prior to each auction.

Auctions are held in our premises at 16 Bolton Street, Mayfair, where sales may be attended in person. Free online bidding is available using our own live bidding system or by placing commission bids, all of which is available via our website at www.dnw.co.uk

We look forward to welcoming clients to Bolton Street and assure you of a warm reception.









www.dnw.co.uk

16 Bolton Street Mayfair London W1J 8BQ 020 7016 1700 | coins@dnw.co.uk